



---

# PASTOR'S BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

Gregory A. Miller



NOVEMBER 2, 2020  
BIBLE BELIEVERS FELLOWSHIP

Contents

Introduction ..... 2

Last Revision Date: 04/25/2020 ..... 2

Purpose ..... 2

I. Reference Works ..... 3

II. Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks) ..... 7

III. Feature Films, Audio/Video Documentaries & Studies ..... 40

IV. Debates, Interviews, Speeches, Sermons and Lectures ..... 133

V. Harvard Classics: Dr. Eliot's Five Foot Shelf of Classics ..... 149

VI. Harvard Classics: Shelf of Fiction ..... 159

VII. Sermons and Sermon Series ..... 161

## Introduction

The following is a comprehensive listing of materials used by Pastor Greg Miller in the development of Bible studies, documentaries, papers, etc., as seen and heard in meetings of the Bible Believers Fellowship of Worthington, Ohio, and by means of CD/DVD or internet MP3 and Videos at [bbfohio.com](http://bbfohio.com), [bbfohioradio.com](http://bbfohioradio.com), [youtube.com/bbbfohio](http://youtube.com/bbbfohio), [sermonaudio.com/bbbfohio](http://sermonaudio.com/bbbfohio), [bitchute.com/bbfohio](http://bitchute.com/bbfohio) and various other mirrored internet sources.

Last Revision Date: 04/25/2020

## Purpose

The purpose of this listing is both personal and ministerial:

It is for personal reasons that we have originally compiled this list, enabling us to find material without relying on mental recall (in a fallen, imperfect, aging and, to some degree, FAILING memory) and providing a list of possessions in case of catastrophic loss. This list has saved countless hours of time in research, helping us to avoid “scavenger hunts” for materials we need for reference and documentation.

It then became evident that this bibliography would be useful in ministry as people have asked many times through the decades for “lists” of materials or simply for a title on a particular subject, etc. By either referring to this list and sharing the information, or by simply providing this list to be browsed, we have “ministered” to a need.

## I. Reference Works

This list represents materials used as references. These materials were not read from cover to cover, unless they appear listed separately in the “Non-Fiction Books” bibliography listing:

1. **“1001 Bible Questions Answered,”** by William Pettingill (Author), R. A. Torrey (Author). 491 pages. Publisher: BRISTOL PARK BOOKS/NEW YORK (2011) ISBN-10: 0884865029, ISBN-13: 978-0884865025.
2. **Cruden’s Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments,”** Alexander Cruden. Hendrickson Publishers Marketing, LLC: Peabody, MA. January 2014 printing. ISBN 978-1-56563-818-1
3. **“Dictionary of Premillennial Theology,”** (Paperback) Mal Couch, Editor. 448 pages Publisher: Kregel Publications (January 28, 1997). ISBN-10: 0825424100, ISBN-13: 978-0825424106.
4. **“Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs (*In Defense of the Faith*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 670 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; 1st edition (February 1996). ISBN-10: 1565071603, ISBN-13: 978-1565071605
5. **“Everyone in the Bible,”** (Hardcover) by William P Barker. 370 pages Copyright 1966 by Publisher Fleming H. Revell Co., Westwood, NJ. Library of Congress Catalog No. 66-21894. (Amazon Listing ASIN: B000717CDS).
6. **“Halley’s Bible Handbook,”** (Hardcover) by Henry H. Halley. 860 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (September 1, 2012). ISBN-10: 0310606845, ISBN-13: 978-0310606840
7. **“Handbook of Denominations in the United States,”** (12th Edition Hardcover) by Craig D Atwood (Editor). 400 pages, Publisher: Abingdon Press; 12 edition (October 2005). ISBN-10: 0687057841, ISBN-13: 978-0687057849
8. **“Illustrated Dictionary of Bible Manners & Customs,”** Edited by A. Van Deursen. 96 pages, Publisher: Castle Books (February 9, 2009). ISBN-10: 078582166X ISBN-13: 978-0785821663.
9. **“Nelson’s Illustrated Bible Dictionary,”** general editor Herbert Lockyer. ©1986 by Thomas Nelson Publishers: Nashville, TN. ISBN 0-8407-4955-4
10. **“Preaching from the Types and Metaphors of the Bible,”** by Benjamin Keach. (Originally published in 1855 in London, England as, “*Tropologia*” *A Key To Open Scripture Metaphors, Together With Types of the Old Testament,*” prefixed with, “Article to Prove the Divine Authority of the Holy Bible.”) Published 1972 by Kregel Publications, Grand Rapids, MI. 1,007 pages. ISBN: 978-0-8254-3008-4
11. **QuickVerse Bible Software.** Product information unavailable, discontinued. We used several versions, beginning in 1996 until sometime after 2005. Our version was a basic edition used mainly as a word search for the King James Bible.
12. **“Strong’s Concordance\*\*\*\***
13. **“Sword Searcher Deluxe Edition,”** *King James Bible Study Software designed by Brandon Staggs.* ©1995-2018 StudyLamp Software LLC. All rights reserved. PO Box 140478, Broken Arrow, OK 74014, USA. With modules included:

Begin Alphabetical Listing of Digital Resources Found In **Sword Searcher Software**):

14. **“A Bible Commentary for English Readers,”** edited by Charles J. Ellicott (1819-1905). Published by Cassell and Co., 1905. 8 Volumes.
15. **“A Commentary on the Holy Bible,”** by Thomas Coke, LL.D. Vols. 1-2, 1801. Vol. 3, 1802. Vols. 4-6, 1803.
16. **“Adam Clarke’s Commentary on the Bible,”** by Adam Clarke, 1826.
17. **“Albert Barnes’ Notes On The Bible,** Notes on the Old and New Testaments, eplanatory and practical. By Albert Barnes, originally published 1832-1872.
18. **“An Interpretation of the English Bible,”** by *Benajah Harvey Carroll (1843-1914)* 1913; 1942 (17 Volumes).
19. **“Appendixes to the Companion Bible,”** by E.W. Bullinger, 1922.
20. **“Commentary Critical and Explanatory on the Whole Bible,”** by Robert Jamieson, A.R. Fausset, and David Brown, 1871.
21. **“Dispensational Truth,”** or **“God’s Plan and Purpose in the Ages,”** By Clarence Larkin. Copyrighted 1918–All rights reserved. Enlarged and Revised Edition Copyrighted 1920.
22. **“Easton’s Illustrated Bible Dictionary and Treasury of Biblical History, Biography, Geography, Doctrine, and Literature with Numerous Illustrations and Important Chronological Tables and Maps,”** by M. G. Easton, M.A., D.D. Third Edition, 1897.
23. **“Exposition of the Old and New Testaments,”** by Dr. John Gill (1690-1771).
24. **“Fausset’s Bible Dictionary ,”** by Andrew Robert Fausset.
25. **“International Standard Bible Encyclopedia (ISBE),”** James Orr, M.A., D.D. General Editor. John L. Nuelsen, D.D., LL.D. Edgar Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D. Assistant Editors. Morris O. Evans, D.D., PhD Managing Editor. Melvin Grove Kyle, D.D., JJ.D. Revising Editor. 1939.
26. **“John Wesley’s Notes on the Whole Bible,”** by John Wesley, 1754 (New Testament) and 1765 (Old Testament).
27. **“Matthew Henry Commentary on the Bible.”**
28. **“Matthew Henry’s Commentary on the Whole Bible,”** (1706-1721). Originally published in six volumes. Vol. I., Genesis to Deuteronomy. Vol. II., Joshua to Esther. Vol. III., Job to Song of Solomon. Vol. IV., Isaiah to Malachi. Vol. V., Matthew to John. Vol. VI., Acts to Revelation. (Romans to Revelation produced AFTER Matthew Henry’s death by various like-minded authors).
29. **“Morning and Evening: Daily Readings,”** by Charles Haddon Spurgeon.
30. **“Morrish Bible Dictionary: A New And Concise Bible Dictionary,”** published by George Morrish of London, 1899.
31. **“Nave’s Topical Bible: A Digest of the Holy Scriptures,”** by Orville J. Nave, A.M., D.D., LL.D., (1841-1917).
32. **“Synopsis of the Books of the Bible,”** by John Nelson Darby.
33. **“The Annotated Bible,”** by Arno Clement Gaebelin (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
34. **“The Bible Word Book,”** a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Macmillan and Co., 1884.
35. **“The Biblical Illustrator,”** or, “Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations; Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. London, 1887. 56 Volumes.

36. **“The Book of Daniel,”** commentary by Clarence Larkin, 1929.
37. **“Exposition of the Old and New Testaments,”** by Dr. John Gill (1690-1771).
38. **“Expository Thoughts On The Gospels,”** by J.C. Ryle (1816-1900). Expository Thoughts On Matthew (1856), Expository Thoughts On Mark (1857), Expository Thoughts On Luke (1858) and Expository Thoughts On John (1869).
39. **“International Standard Bible Encyclopedia (ISBE),”** James Orr, M.A., D.D. General Editor. John L. Nuelsen, D.D., LL.D. Edgar Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D. Assistant Editors. Morris O. Evans, D.D., PhD Managing Editor. Melvin Grove Kyle, D.D., JJ.D. Revising Editor. 1939.
40. **“Morrish Bible Dictionary: A New And Concise Bible Dictionary,”** published by George Morrish of London, 1899.
41. **“Nave’s Topical Bible: A Digest of the Holy Scriptures,”** by Orville J. Nave, A.M., D.D., LL.D., (1841-1917).
42. **“Synopsis of the Books of the Bible,”** by John Nelson Darby.
43. **“The Annotated Bible,”** by Arno Clement Gaebelein (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
44. **“The Bible Word Book,”** a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Macmillan and Co., 1884.
45. **“The Biblical Illustrator,”** or, “Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations; Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. London, 1887. 56 Volumes.
46. **“The Book of Daniel,”** Larkin, Clarence. © 1929. The Clarence Larkin, Est. 267 Pages. Published by Rev. Clarence Larkin Estate: Glenside, PA. ISBN: 0-001472-93-3
47. **“The Book of Revelation,”** commentary by Clarence Larkin, 1919.
48. **“The Concise Bible Commentary: A Clear and Understandable Overview of the Old and New Testaments Complete in One Volume,”** by James M. Gray, D.D. (1851-1935).
49. **“The Pulpit Commentary,”** Published circa 1890. Edited by H.D.M. Spence, D.D., Joseph S. Exell, M.A.
50. **“The Treasury of Scripture Knowledge,”** 800,000 Scripture References and Parallel Passages to aid the reader in comparing Scripture with Scripture. With illustrative notes. Expanded in the year 2011, by StudyLamp Software, LLC., from the original work by Canne, Browne, Blayney, Scott & others, published in 1836.
51. **“Thompson Chain Topics,”** From Frank Charles Thompson’s original work, 1908.
52. **“Through the Bible Day by Day,”** a devotional commentary by Rev. F.B. Meyer, B.A. Philadelphia American Sunday School Union, Copyright 1914.
53. **“Torrey’s Topical Textbook: The New Topical Text Book,”** a Scripture textbook for the use of ministers, teachers, and all Christian workers. With Introduction on Methods of Bible Study, by Rev. R.A. Torrey. New, revised and enlarged edition, 1897. Published by Fleming H. Revell Co.
54. **“Watson’s Biblical and Theological Dictionary,”** a Biblical and Theological Dictionary. By Richard Watson. Published by Lane & Scott, 1849.
55. **“Webster’s 1828 Dictionary,”** compiled by Noah Webster.
56. **“Webster’s Revised Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language,”** the edition of 1890 edited under the supervision of Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D. of Yale University, including new words. Published in 1913 by G. & C. Merriam Company.

(End Alphabetic Listing of Digital Materials Found *In Sword Searcher*):

57. “**The “Errors” in the King James Bible,**” by Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL; Revised edition (1999). Language: English. ISBN-10: 1580260985, ISBN-13: 978-1580260985. 511 Pages.

**Bible Believer’s Commentary Series** written by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman of Pensacola Bible Institute and Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL. Listed In Biblical Book Order:

58. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Genesis Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 794 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 13, 2011). Publication Date: May 13, 2011. ASIN: B0050SRC8A
59. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Exodus Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.
60. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Psalms Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.
61. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Gospel of Matthew Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 691 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 12, 2011) Publication Date: May 12, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0050OV9XS
62. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Luke Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.
63. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Acts Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.
64. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Romans Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.
65. “**The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Revelation Commentary,**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 534 pages. Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 3, 2011) Publication Date: May 3, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B004Z7SGZU

(End List of Bible Believer’s Commentary Series)

66. “**The Annotated Bible,**” by Arno Clement Gaebelein (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
67. “**The Bible Word Book,**” a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity Co.

**Thru The Bible Commentary Series** by Dr. J. Vernon McGee, Published by Thomas Nelson. Full 5-volume hardcover set. Dr. McGee’s radio messages from the popular “Thru the Bible” program were recorded, transcribed, and published, and presented in this printed commentary series. We own and use both the hard copy edition of 4,424 pages (total) published by Thomas Nelson [ISBN-13: 978-0785200413 & ISBN-10: 078520041X] and the ePub Edition published by Amazon Kindle [June 2018: 978-1-418-58603-4], Copyright © 1981, 1982, 1983, 1998 by Thru the Bible Radio.

68. Volume I: **Genesis thru Deuteronomy**
69. Volume II: **Joshua thru Psalms**

- 70. Volume III: **Proverbs thru Malachi**
- 71. Volume IV: **Matthew thru Romans**
- 72. Volume V: **1 Corinthians thru Revelation**

*(End List of Thru The Bible Commentary Series)*

## II. Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks)

This listing remains “under construction” with new works added weekly. These are non-fiction works which have been read in their entirety:

- 73. **“1177 B.C.: The Year Civilization Collapsed,”** by Eric H. Cline. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Andy Caploe. Published by Audible Studios, Release Date: 4/1/14. ©2014 Eric H. Cline. Published by Princeton University Press. (P)2014 Audible, Inc. Length: 8 Hours and 3 Minutes.
- 74. **“13 Hours: The Inside Account of What Really Happened in Benghazi.”** Written by: Mitchell Zuckoff, Annex Security Team. Narrated by: Mitchell Zuckoff. Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 7 hrs and 43 mins, Unabridged Audiobook.
- 75. **“1984,”** by George Orwell. 298 pages, Published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Co., NY. © 1949 by Harcourt, Inc. and renewed 1977 by Sonia Brownell Orwell. ISBN: 978-1-328-86933-3.
- 76. **“20 Hot Potatoes Christians Are Afraid to Touch,”** by Tony Campolo. 235 pages, Publisher: W Pub Group (November 1988). ISBN-10: 0849906555, ISBN-13: 978-0849906558.
- 77. **“301 Startling Proofs & Prophecies,”** by Peter & Paul Lalonde. Prophecy Partners Inc., Ontario. ISBN: 0-9680758-1-9
- 78. **“7 Men Who Rule The World From The Grave,”** Breese, Dave. 235 pages. Moody Publishers, 1990. © 1990 by Dave Breese. ISBN: 978-0-8024-8448-2
- 79. **“9 Presidents Who Screwed Up America: And Four Who Tried to Save Her,”** by Brion McClanahan. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Mike Chamberlain. Publisher: Tantor Audio. ©2016 Brion McClanahan (P)2016 Tantor. Length: 11 hrs and 30 mins
- 80. **“A Beautiful Day In The Neighborhood,”** 2019 feature film starring Tom Hanks and Matthew Rhys. Based on the true story of a real-life friendship between Fred Rogers and a character loosely based upon journalist Todd Junod (whose name is changed to “Lloyd Vogel” in the film).
- 81. **“A Brief History of English Bible Translations,”** Laurence M. Vance. 127 pages, Publisher: Vance Publications (July 1, 1993). ISBN-10: 0962889814 ISBN-13: 978-0962889813.
- 82. **“A Brief History of Time,”** Written by: Stephen Hawking, Narrated by: Michael Jackson. Unabridged Audiobook Release Date: 05-01-12. Publisher: Phoenix Books, Length: 5 Hours and 50 mins. ©1988 Stephen W. Hawking (P)2005 Phoenix Books, Inc.
- 83. **“A Christian’s Wells of Joy,”** by John R. Rice. © 1971, The Sword of the Lord Publishing, Murfreesboro, TN. 164 pages. Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 73-189664



84. **“A Cup of Trembling: Jerusalem and Bible Prophecy,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 458 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (July 1995), ISBN-10: 1565073347 ISBN-13: 978-1565073340
85. **“A Disease In The Public Mind: A New Understanding of Why We Fought The Civil War,”** by Thomas Fleming. 319 pages (with notes, 354), published by Da Capo Press. © 2013 by the author. ISBN: 978-0-306-82126-4
86. **“A General Introduction to the Bible,”** (Hardcover) by Norman L. Geisler (Author), William E. Nix (Author). 728 pages, Publisher: Moody Publishers; New Edition edition (August 8, 1986). ISBN-10: 0802429165, ISBN-13: 978-0802429162
87. **“A Grief Observed,”** by C. S. Lewis. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Ralph Cosham. Publisher: Blackstone Audio. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes
88. **“A Grown-Up Guide to Dinosaurs: An Audible Original,”** by Ben Garrod. Audio book roduced by Audible.com. Narrated by: Ben Garrod. Running Time: 2 Hours and 42 Minutes
89. **“A Guide to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament,”** by Edward Miller. 168 pages, Publisher: The Old Paths Publications, Inc. (March 1, 2008). ISBN-10: , de1888328096, ISBN-13: 978-1888328097
90. **“A History of Fundamentalism,”** by George W. Dollar. Published and © 1973 by Bob Jones University Press: Unusual Publications, Greenville, SC 29614. 289 pages, total of 411 with appendices, etc.).
91. **“A Man Called Peter: The Story of Peter Marshall,”** by Catherine Marshall. Unabridged Audiobook. Narrated by: Renee Ertl. Publisher: Oasis Audio. ©1999 Catherine Marshall; 2010 Oasis Audio Length: 10 hours and 27 minutes
92. **“A Response to Ken Ham and Answers In Genesis (AIG) On, ‘Does Inerrancy Require Belief In A Young Earth?,’** By Norman L. Geisler, defending the Orthodoxy of Bible LGenesis 1. (We do not espouse the “Day Age Theory”, but do espouse a non-YEC view regarding the Genesis Gap, Pre-Adamic Age.) Posted at normangeisler.com (undated). Retrieved at: <http://normangeisler.com/a-response-to-ken-ham-and-answers-in-genesis-on-does-inerrancy-require-believe-in-a-young-earth>
93. **“A Wandering Jew In Brazil: An Autobiography of Solomon L. Ginsburg,”** by Solomon L. Ginsburg. © 2015 and Published by Victory Baptist Press, Milton, FL. 220 pages. ISBN: 978-1-940791-97-5.
94. **“A Woman Rides The Beast,”** Dave Hunt. 544 pages. Published August 15th 1994 by Harvest House Publishers. ISBN-10: 1565071999 ISBN-13: 978-1565071995.
95. **“A World Lit Only By Fire: The Medieval Mind and the Renaissance: Portrait of an Age,”** by William Manchester and narrated by Barrett Whitener. Unabridged Audiobook. ©1979, 1980 William Manchester (P)2007 Blackstone Audio Inc. Length: 11 Hours and 36 Minutes.
96. **“About the New Scofield Reference Bible,”** by Peter S. Ruckman. 33 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore; First edition. edition (1979). ASIN: B008CSFXK
97. **“Adios America!”** Ann Coulter. Narrated by: Ann Coulter. Length: 9 hrs and 21 mins Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: VAN VARICK. ASIN: B00ZJJ3QLM
98. **“After The Flood: The Early Post-Flood History of Europe Traced Back To The Flood,”** by Bill Cooper. Kindle Edition. Print length : 306 pages. Page numbers source ISBN : 1619492814

99. **“AIDS: What the Government Isn’t Telling You,”** First Edition Edition by Lorraine Day. 301 pages, Publisher: Rockford Pr; First Edition edition (September 1991). ISBN-10: 0963094009, ISBN-13: 978-0963094001
100. **“Alexander the Corrector,”** [Hardcover] by Julia Keay. 284 pages, Publisher: HarperCollins Publishers Ltd; First Edition? edition (April 19, 2004). ISBN-10: 000713195X, ISBN-13: 978-0007131952
101. **“Aliens, Angels & Outer Space!: A Biblical Investigation Into Life Beyond Earth,”** by Jeffrey Mardis. 177 pages, pubshed by Sword In Hand Publishing, Campbellsville, KY. © 2009 by the author. ISBN: 0-9819056-0-9
102. **“All The Apostles of the Bible,”** by Herbert Lockyer. © 1972 by and published by Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, MI. 206 pages (278 with appendix). ISBN: 0-310-28010-9
103. **“America: Garden Of The Gods And Other Messages,”** by James Robison. 132 pages, published by Cross Roads Publications, Atlanta Georgia. © 1976 by the author.
104. **“Anatomy of the Quran,”** by G J O Moshay. 160 pages. Publisher: Chick Pub (November 1, 2007). ISBN-10: 0758906749. ISBN-13: 978-0758906748
105. **“Ancient Dispensational Truth: Refuting The Myth That Dispensationalism Is New,”** by James C. Morris. 139 Pages. Published by Dispensational Publishing House, Inc., PO Box 3181, Taos, NM 87571. © 2019 by the author. ISBN: 978-1-945774-29-4.
106. **“And Every Morning the Way Home Gets Longer and Longer,”** A Novella Written by Fredrik Backman, Narrated by David Morse. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ©2016 Fredrik Backman. All rights reserved. (P)2016 Simon & Schuster. Running Time: 1 Hour and 9 Minutes.
107. **“Andrew Jackson and The Miracle of New Orleans: The Battle That Shaped America’s Destiny,”** by Brian Kilmeade, Don Yaeger. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Brian Kilmeade. Release date: 10-24-17. Publisher: Penguin Audio Length: 5 hrs and 45 minutes
108. **“Angels,”** by Billy Graham.
109. **“Animals: Their Past and Future,”** by G. H. Pember. Facsimile copy published by Andesite Press. Original publisher, Hodder and Stoughton of London, 1883. 29 pages.
110. **“Answers To My Catholic Friends,”** by Thomas F. Heinze. Published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA (chick.com). © 1996 by Thomas F. Heinze. ISBN: 978-0-9379-5852-0. 62 Pages.
111. **“Antigone,”** written by Jean Anouilh, narrated by Elizabeth Marvel , Full Cast. (P)2005 L.A. Theatre Works. Performance Length: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes
112. **“Apollyon Rising 2012: The Lost Symbol Found and the Final Mystery of the Great Seal Revealed,”** by Thomas Horn. Publisher: Defender ASIN: B00CB5IFQI
113. **“As America Has Done To Israel,”** (Paperback) by John McTernan. 768 pages, Publisher: Whitaker House (March 4, 2008). ISBN-10: 1603740384 ISBN-13: 978-1603740388
114. **“Ashamed Of The Gospel: When The Church Becomes Like The World,”** by John F. MacArthur, Jr. © 1993 by the author. Published by Crossway Books, a division Good News Publishers, Wheaton, IL. ISBN: 0-89107-729-4. 243 pages with Appendix (254 with Notes and Index).
115. **“Atheist Delusions: The Christian Revolution and Its Fashionable Enemies,”**Written by David Bentley Hart, Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Ralph Morocco. Publisher: Audible Studios. ©2009 David Bentley Hart (P)2014 Audible, Inc. Length: 11 hours and 50 minutes

116. **“Atlas Shrugged,”** Ayn Rand. Unabridged Audiobook (released 12/2/08), Narrated by Scott Brick. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 63 Hours
117. **“Authorized King James Version (KJV) of the Bible.** Originally published in 1611. Pure Cambridge Edition (PCE)
118. **“Axioms of Separation,”** by John E. Ashbrook. 38 pages, Publisher: Here I Stand Books. ASIN: B000WFZJUE
119. **“Babylon Mystery Religion: Ancient and Modern.”** Woodrow, Ralph. Publisher: Ralph Woodrow (June 1981). ISBN-13: 978-0916938000 ISBN-10: 091693800X
120. **“Babylon Religion: How A Babylonian Goddess Became The Virgin Mary,”** Daniels, David W., and Chick, Jack (Illustrator). Print Length: 224 pages. Publisher: Chick Publications (August 17, 2012). ISBN-10: 0758906315, ISBN-13: 978-0758906311
121. **“Basic Christianity ,”**(IVP Classics, Paperback) by John Stott. 192 pages, Publisher: IVP Books (May 3, 2012). ISBN-10: 0830834133, ISBN-13: 978-0830834136
122. **“Be Joyful (Philippians): Even When Things Go Wrong, You Can Have Joy,”** (The BE Series Commentary), by Warren W. Wiersbe. 160 pages, Publisher: David C. Cook; New edition (June 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 1434768465, ISBN-13: 978-1434768469
123. **“Behold a Pale Horse,”** Written by: William Cooper. Narrated by: William Cooper. Abridged Audiobook (Release Date:12-15-99). Publisher: Phoenix Books. Length: 2 hrs and 56 mins . Recording (P)1998 by Alternative Audio, Copyright ©1991 by Milton William Cooper.
124. **“Bible Babel,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 130 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (July 13, 2011. Publication Date: July 13, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005CRDQ1Q
125. **“Bible Facts about Heaven,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 64 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (December 1980). ISBN-10: 0873980573, ISBN-13: 978-087398057
126. **“Biblical Backgrounds,”** by J. McKee Adams. 231 pages, Publisher: Broadman Press; Rev edition (1965). ASIN: B0006BNOXS
127. **“Bible Numerics,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 50 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 4, 2011). Publication Date: May 4, 2011. ASIN: B004ZH8MPY
128. **“Bible Versions Manual,”** by Donald T. Clarke. B.T.M. Publications, 1975. 154 pages
129. **“Big Agenda: President Trump’s Plan to Save America,”** by David Horowitz. Unabridged audiobook narrated by: Ian Patterson. Publisher: Dreamscape Media, LLC. ©2017 David Horowitz (P)2017 Dreamscape Media, LLC. Length: 3 hours and 58 minutes.
130. **“Biography of Resistance: The Epic Battle Between People and Pathogens,”** by Muhammad H. Zaman. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Kyle Tait. ©2020 Muhammad H. Zaman (P)2020 HarperCollins Publishers. Running Time: 8 hours and 3 minutes
131. **“Black Is Beautiful,”** Ruckman, Peter S.. Paperback, 350 pages. © 1996 by Peter S. Ruckman. Published 1996 by Bible Believers Press. ISBN: 13B001KT629I
132. **“Black Rednecks and White Liberals,”** by Thomas Sowell. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Hugh Mann. ©2005 Thomas Sowell (P)2005 Blackstone Audiobooks Running Time: 11 hours and 9 minutes
133. **“Blackout: How Black America Can Make Its Second Escape from the Democrat Plantation,”** by Candace Owens with introduction by Larry Elder. Narrated by Candace Owens. Unabridged audiobook. ©2020 Candace Owens (P)2020 Simon & Schuster Audio. Running Time: Length: 6 Hours and 51 Minutes
134. **“Bleak Woods,”** Billie Johnson. Publication Date: December 11, 2013. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00AGX67LW.

135. **"Blind Guides,"** (Paperback) by G. A. Riplinger. 87 pages, Publisher: A V Pubns (January 1, 1995). ISBN-10: 0979411750, ISBN-13: 978-0979411755
136. **"Body, Soul, And Spirit,"** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 24 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1986). ASIN: B000NIKI38
137. **"Brave New World,"** Huxley, Aldous. Paperback: 384 pages. Publisher: Harper Perennial Modern Classics; Reprint edition (July 5, 2005) ISBN-10: 0060776099 ISBN-13: 978-0060776091
138. **"Breakfast at Tiffany's,"** by Truman Capote. Narrated by: Michael C. Hall. ©1950, 1951, 1956, 1958, 1978, 1979, 1984 Truman Capote. Copyright renewed 1986 by Alan U. Schwartz (P)2014 Audible Inc. Running Time: 2 Hours and 50 Minutes
139. **"But I Trust The Scholars,"** by David W. Daniels. Published by Chick Publications, Chino, CA. <https://www.chick.com> © 2019 by the author. 75 pages. ISBN: 978-0-75891-2978
140. **"Calvary Chapel Distinctives: The Foundational Principles of the Calvary Chapel Movement,"** by Chuck Smith. Publisher: Word for Today; 5th edition (June 1, 1993). Paperback edition, 160 pages. ISBN-10: 0936728809 ISBN-13: 978-0936728803
141. **"Cassius Marcellus Clay: Firebrand of Freedom,"** biography by H. Edward Richardson, as part of The Kentucky Bicentennial Bookshelf. Copyright 1976, The University of Press of Kentucky. 154 pages. ISBN: 0-8131-0205-7 (Hardback edition, signed by and dedicated to the authors son, Shawn Edward Richardson (& Jill Calvert Richardson).
142. **"Charismatic Chaos,"** (Hardcover) by John F. MacArthur. 308 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (April 1992). ISBN-10: 0310575702, ISBN-13: 978-0310575702
143. **"Christianity and Liberalism,"** by J. Gresham Machen. 189 pages, Publisher: Eerdmans; Early Reprint Edition edition (1946). ASIN: B000888US8
144. **"Christianity and Anti-Christianity: In Their Final Conflict,"** by Samuel J. Andrews. Originally published in 1899. Edited, re-formatted, published by and © 2017 The Berean Call, Bend, OR. 345 pages. ISBN 978-1-68138-018-6
145. **"Christianity and the Constitution: The Faith Of Our Founding Fathers,"** by John Eidsmoe with foreward by D. James Kennedy. © 1987, Baker Book House, Grand Rapids, MI. 462 pages (473 with Index). ISBN 0-8010-5231-9
146. **"Christianity in Crisis,"** by Hank Hanegraaff. 447 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub; First Edition edition (June 1993). ISBN-10: 0890819769, ISBN-13: 978-0890819760
147. **"Christmas Eve, 1914,"** by Charles Olivier. Narrated by: Cameron Daddo, Xander Berkeley, Cody Fern, Damon Herriman, James Scott, John Beck, Lance Guest, Gabe Greenspan, Nate Jones, ©2014 Audible Inc. (P)2014 Audible Inc. Running Time: 1 hr and 13 mins
148. **"Churchill, Hitler, and "The Unnecessary War": How Britain Lost Its Empire and the West Lost the World, (2009),** by Patrick J. Buchanan. Length: 15 hrs and 40 mins Unabridged Audiobook. ©2008 Patrick J. Buchanan; (P)2008 Books on Tape
149. **"Circle of Intrigue: The Hidden Inner Circle of the Global Illuminati Conspiracy,"** by Texe Marrs. Rivercrest Publishing (February 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 1930004052, ISBN-13: 978-1930004054
150. **"Cleaning Up Hazardous Materials: A Refutation of Gail Riplinger's Hazardous Materials,"** DiVietro, Kirk. 394 pages. © 2010 and Published by The Dean Burgon Society: Collingswood, NJ. ISBN: 978-1-5684-068-8
151. **"Close Encounters With the Religious Right: Journeys into the Twilight Zone of Religion and Politics,"** Boston, Robert. Paperback: 289 pages. Publisher: Prometheus Books; 1St Edition edition (May 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 157392797, ISBN-13: 978-15739279700

152. **“Cold-Case Christianity: A Homicide Detective Investigates the Claims of the Gospels,”** by J. Warner Wallace and narrated by Bill DeWees. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Oasis Audio. Length: 8 hours and 31 minutes.
153. **“Common Sense,”** Paine, Thomas. Narrated by Adrian Cronauer. (P)1986 by Recorded Books, Inc. Length: 1 hr and 41 mins. Released: 12-16-99
154. **“Cosmos, Creator and Human Destiny: Answering Darwin, Dawkins, and the New Atheists,”** (Hardcover – May 1, 2010) by Dave Hunt. 606 pages  
Publisher: The Berean Call; First edition (May 1, 2010), ISBN-10: 1928660649, ISBN-13: 978-1928660644.
155. **“Counterfeit or Genuine,”** David Otis Fuller. 217 pages, Publisher: Kregel Pubns (August 1997). ISBN-10: 0825426154, ISBN-13: 978-0825426155.
156. **“Counterfeit Revival,”** by Hank Hanegraaff. 412 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson (July 30, 2001), ISBN-10: 0849942942, ISBN-13: 978-0849942945
157. **“CRI Guilty of Psychoheresy?,”** by Martin Bobgan (Author), Deidre Bobgan. 149 pages, Publisher: EastGate Publishers; 1st edition (February 26, 1998). ISBN-10: 0941717135, ISBN-13: 978-0941717137
158. **“Crippled America: How to Make America Great Again,”** Written by: Donald J. Trump, Narrated by: Jeremy Lowell, Donald J. Trump – introduction. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 11-03-15. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. Length: 4 hrs and 29 mins. ©2015 Donald Trump (P)2015 Simon & Schuster.
159. **“Crisis of Character: A White House Secret Service Officer Discloses His Firsthand Experience with Hillary, Bill, and How They Operate,”** by Gary J. Byrne. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Brian Troxell. Publisher: Hachette Audio. ©2016 Gary J. Byrne (P)2016 Hachette Audio. Length: 9 Hours and 15 Minutes.
160. **“Cross and Crown: Or the Sufferings and Triumphs of the Heroic Men and Women Who Were Persecuted for the Religion of Jesus Christ (1873),”** McCabe, James Dabney. Publisher Unknown. Hardcover, 619 pages. ASIN: B00418O0W6
161. **“Crux Ansata: An Indictment of the Roman Catholic Church,”** by H. G. Wells. 116 pages. Copyrighted and Published in 1944 by Agora Publishing Company, New York. ASIN: B0007DPU2I
162. **“Cults and Isms: True or False?,”** [Alan & Pat Franklin](#). 199 pages. Publisher: Banner Publishing Ltd; First edition (August 28, 2009). ISBN-10: 1587121972, ISBN-13: 978-1587121975.
163. **“Cult Watch: What You Need to Know about Spiritual Deception,”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 378 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (February 1991). ISBN-10: 0890818517, ISBN-13: 978-0890818510
164. **“Dan Rather: Stories Of A Lifetime,”** performed by Dan Rather. Autobiographical stage presentation recorded in front of a live audience. ©2020 Dan Rather (P)2020 AO Media LLC Narrated by: Dan Rather. Running Time: 1 hour and 24 minutes
165. **“Daniel The Prophet: A Comprehensive Examination of the Prophecies Concerning the Historical and Future Gentile World Empires,”** Hutchings, Noah. Published by Bible Belt Publishing, Oklahoma City, OK. 333 pages. © 1990, 1998, 2007 by Noah Hutchings. ISBN: 1-933641-16-9
166. **“Dark Secrets of the New Age,”** Marrs, Texe. Paperback: 286 pages, Publisher: Rivercrest Publishing; 0002- edition (February 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 0966742141; ISBN-13: 978-0966742145



167. **"Dark Threads The Weaver Needs,"** by Herbert Lockyer. Published by Whitaker House, 1030 Hunt Valley Circle, New Kensington, PA 15068. [www.whitakerhouse.com](http://www.whitakerhouse.com). © 1979, 2014 by Ardis A. Lockyer. Print Edition ISBN: 978-1-62911-012-7 (owned) and eBook ISBN: 978-1-62911-036-3 (owned and read).
168. **"Darrell Bock Responds To Kurt Eichenwald's Newseek Article On The Bible,"** Bock, Darrell, and (contributor) Taylor, Justin (January 14, 2015). Article published on-line by The Gospel Coalition. Retrieved 4/22/2015: <http://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/justintaylor/2015/01/14/darrell-bock-responds-to-kurt-eichenwalds-newsweek-article-on-the-bible/>
169. **"Darwin's Doubt: The Explosive Origin of Animal Life and The Case For Intelligent Design,"** by Stephen C. Meyer. Copyright © 2013 by Stephen C. Meyer. Epilogue © 2014 by Stephen C. Meyer. Meyer, Stephen C.. Darwin's Doubt (p. 449). HarperOne. Kindle Edition.
170. **"Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor,"** Written by: Robert B. Stinnett, Narrated by: Rafael Ferrer. Abridged Audiobook, Release Date: 12-16-99. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. Length: 3 hrs. ©1999 Robert B. Stinnett, All Rights Reserved; (P)1999 Simon & Schuster Inc., All Rights Reserved, AUDIOWORKS Is an Imprint of Simon & Schuster, Inc.
171. **"#Deleted: Big Tech's Battle to Erase the Trump Movement and Steal the Election,"** by Allum Bokhari. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Allum Bokhari. ©2020 Allum Bokhari (P)2020 Center Street. Running Time: 8 Hours and 38 Minutes
172. **"Defending the King James Bible,"** (Paperback) by D. A. Waite. 364 pages Publisher: The Old Paths Publications, Inc.; 3rd Revised edition (June 1998). ISBN-10: 1568480121, ISBN-13: 978-1568480121
173. **"Did Jesus Use The Septuagint?,"** by David W. Daniel. 107 pages, © 2017 by the author and published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA. First Printing ISBN: 987-0-5891-1698
174. **"Did the Catholic Church Give Us the Bible?,"** David W. Daniels. 160 pages Publisher: Chick Publications (May 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 0758905793, ISBN-13: 978-0758905796
175. **"Differences in the King James Version Editions,"** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman . 25 pages. Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1999). ISBN-10: 1580262198 ISBN-13: 978-1580262194
176. **"Difficulties In The Bible,"** by R.A. Torrey.
177. **"Disciplines of a Godly Man,"** R. Kent Hughes. Original 1991 edition, 304 Pages. Copyright R. Kent Hughes. Published by Crossway Books, Wheaton, IL. ISBN 978-1-5813-4758-6.
178. **"Dispensational Truth [with Full Size Illustrations], or God's Plan and Purpose in the Ages,"** by Clarence Larkin. 336 pages, Publisher: Martino Fine Books (October 29, 2015). ISBN-10: 1614279004, ISBN-13: 978-1614279006
179. **"Don Quixote,"** by Miguel de Cervantes, Edith Grossman (translator). Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by George Guidall. Publisher: Recorded Books. ©2003 Edith Grossman (translation) (P)2003 Recorded Books. Length: 39 hours and 42 minutes.
180. **"Emerson: The Mind On Fire,"** Richardson, Robert D. R. Centennial Books Paperback: 684 pages. Publisher: University of California Press; Reprint edition (November 6, 1996). ISBN-10: 0520206894. ISBN-13: 978-0520206892
181. **"Emperor's New Clothes,"** Hans Christian Anderson. (Illustrated) [Kindle Edition] Hans Christian Andersen (Author), A.W. Bayes (Illustrator), Anne Anderson (Illustrator), Arthur Rackham (Illustrator), Vilhelm Pedersen (Illustrator), H.J. Ford (Illustrator), Harry Clarke

- (Illustrator), Henry H.B. Paull (Translator). Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B00ACN49C0
182. **“Empire of the Summer Moon: Quanah Parker and the Rise and Fall of the Comanches, the Most Powerful Indian Tribe in American History,”** by S. C. Gwynne. Unabridged audiobook narrated by David Drummond. ISBN: 9781508229568. Running Time: 15 Hours
  183. **“Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs (In Defense of the Faith),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 670 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; 1st edition (February 1996). ISBN-10: 1565071603, ISBN-13: 978-1565071605
  184. **“Escape The Coming Night: And Electrifying Tour of Our World As It Races Toward Its Final Days,”** David Jeremiah with C.C. Carlson. 240 pages, copyright 1990 by the author. Published by Word Publishing. ISBN 0-8499-0726-8.
  185. **“Eternal Security,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 74 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 9, 2011). Publication Date: May 9, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00502B2T6
  186. **“Evangelicalism: The New Neutralism,”** by William E. Ashbrook. Publisher: Calvary Bible Church (1970). ASIN: B001UFN9A2
  187. **“Evangelicalism: The New Neutralism II,”** by William E. Ashbrook. 110 pages, Publisher: Here I stand books; First Edition edition (1992). ASIN: B0006OW936
  188. **“Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God,”** by J. I. Packer (Author), Mark Dever (Foreword). 122 pages, Publisher: IVP Books; Americanized edition (February 16, 2012). ISBN-10: 083083799X, ISBN-13: 978-0830837991.
  189. **“Evangelism Explosion,”** (4th Edition), by D. James Kennedy. 179 pages, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc.; 4 edition (July 23, 1996). ISBN-10: 0842307648, ISBN-13: 978-0842307642
  190. **“Except Ye Repent,”** by Harry A. Ironside. © 1937 and Published by American Tract Society of New York, NY. 191 pages.
  191. **“FDR’s Folly: How Roosevelt and His New Deal Prolonged the Great Depression,”** by Jim Powell. Narrated by William Hughes. Unabridged Audiobook published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2003 Jim Powell (P)2008 Blackstone Audio, Inc. ASIN: B0013JWUI2. Running Time: 9 Hours and 26 Minutes.
  192. **“Fake Science: Exposing the Left’s Skewed Statistics, Fuzzy Facts, and Dodgy Data,”** by Austin Ruse, narrated by Mike Chamberlain. Unabridged Audiobook. Published by Mission Audio. ©2017 Mission Audio (P)2017 Mission Audio Length: 9 Hours and 12 Minutes.
  193. **“Famous Last Words, Fond Farewells, Deathbed Diatribes, and Exclamations Upon Expiration,”** (Hardcover) by Ray Robinson . 192 pages, Publisher: Workman Publishing Company; 1st Edition edition (September 5, 2003). ISBN-10: 0761126090, ISBN-13: 978-0761126096
  194. **“Fifty Years In The “Church” of Rome: The Conversion of a Roman Catholic Priest,”** abridged from the 1886 edition originally printed in London by the Protestant Literature Depository. © 1985 by Jack T. Chick. Published by Chick Publications (chick.com) ISBN: 9780937958216. 366 Pages. [Combined use with: (Kindle Edition) by Charles Chiniquy (Author). Print Length: 670 pages/ Publication Date: May 10, 2010, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B003LSTEYV.]
  195. **“Filled with the spirit: A verse by verse commentary on the Acts of the apostles,”** by John R Rice. 555 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers; 1st, No Additional Printings edition (1963), ASIN: B0007EILY6

196. **“Final Authority: A Christian’s Guide to the King James Bible.”** [Hardcover] by William P. Grady. 392 pages. Publisher: Grady Publications (March 15, 1993). ISBN-10: 0962880914, ISBN-13: 978-0962880919
197. **“First in Peace: How George Washington Set the Course for America,”** First edition by O’Brien, Conor Cruise (2009) Hardcover Hardcover – 1709. ASIN: B011MD9GJO.
198. **“For His Pleasure,”** Samuel C. Gipp. 180 pages, Copyright 2005 by the author. Published by Daystar Publishing, Miamitown, OH. ISBN 1-890120-11-1.
199. **“Foreign Conspiracy Against The Liberties Of The United States: The Numbers Under The Signature Of Brutus,”** Samuel F. B. Morse. 192 pages. Publisher: Kessinger Publishing, LLC (September 10, 2010). ISBN-10: 1163596841. ISBN-13: 978-1163596845
200. **“Forever And Ever, Amen: A Memoir of Music, Faith, and Braving the Storms of Life,”** by Randy Travis, Ken Abraham – contributor. Unabridged audiobook. ©2019 Randy Travis (P)2019 Thomas Nelson. Narrated by Rory Feek. Running Time: 9 Hours and 46 Minutes.
201. **“Forever Loved: A Personal Account of Grief and Resurrection,”** by Gary Habermas. © 1997 by the author. Published by College Press Publishing Co., Joplin, MO. 142 pgs., paperback edition. ISBN: 0-89900-796-1
202. **“Forever Settled: A Survey of the Documents and History of the Bible,”** Jack Moorman. 308 pages, Copyright 1999 and Published by Dean Burgon Society Press. Collingswood, NJ. ISB 1-888328-06-1.
203. **“Frog and Toad are Friends,”** Arnold Lobel. Publisher: Harper & Row (1970). ASIN: B004Q715FC
204. **“From Missionary Bible Translator to Agnostic,”** (2003) by Ken Daniels. Testimonial of a professing Christian working as a missionary Bible translator with Wycliffe Bible Translators who has totally rejected the Christian faith and declares himself to be Agnostic. (Accessed on 7/19/18 at <https://infidels.org/library/modern/testimonials/daniels.html#Section2.8>)
205. **“From Tradition To Truth: A Priest’s Story,”** by Richard P. Bennet. The testimony of a Roman Catholic priest who came to faith in the Gospel once he saw the Biblical truth that Scripture is our final authority. 16 pages
206. **“Gail A. Riplinger’s Occult Connections,”** by Dr. Phil Stringer. © 2011 by the author. 126 pages. ISBN: 978-0-9822230-5-5
207. **“Genghis Khan and the Making of the Modern World,”** written by Jack Weatherford. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Jonathan Davis , Jack Weatherford. ©2005 Jack Weatherford (P)2010 Audible, Inc. Length: 14 hrs and 19 minutes
208. **“George Washington’s Secret Six: The Spy Ring That Saved America,”** by Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger. 2013 Audible audio book, narrated by Brian Kilmeade. Published by Penguin Audio.vvFrom the cohort of *Fox & Friends*, the true story of the anonymous spies who helped win the Revolutionary War. Among the pantheon of heroes of the American Revolution, six names are missing. Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger finally give Townsend and his fellow spies their proper due, telling the fascinating story of how they passed information to George Washington that turned the tide of the war. Run Time: 5 Hours and 54 Minutes.
209. **“Global Peace and the Rise of Antichrist: Communism, Ecumenism and the New World Order,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 324 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call (December 17, 2010). ISBN-10: 1928660681, ISBN-13: 978-1928660682
210. **“God And Man At Yale: The Superstitions of Academic Freedom,”** by William F. Buckley Jr. Unabridged Audiobook. Narrated by Michael Edwards. ©1977 William F. Buckley, Jr. (P)1988 by Blackstone Audio Inc. Running Time: 6 Hours and 40 Minutes



211. **“God Wrote Only One Bible,”** by Jasper James Ray. 122 pages, Publisher: The Eye Opener Publishers (1983). ASIN: B000J563VQ
  212. **“God’s Not Dead: Evidence for God in an Age of Uncertainty,”** By: Rice Broocks. Unabridged Audiobook. Narrated by: Rice Broocks. ©2013 Thomas Nelson (P)2013 Thomas Nelson. Running Time: 6 Hours and 37 Minutes.
  213. **“Gone With The Wind,”** Margaret Mitchell. Narrated by: Linda Stephens. Length: 49 hrs and 7 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1964 Stephens Mitchell; (P)2001 Recorded Books, LLC.
  214. **“Government Zero: No Borders, No Language, No Culture,”** Michael Savage. 368 pages, Publisher: Center Street (October 27, 2015). ISBN-10: 1455536113, ISBN-13: 978-1455536115
  215. **“Grand Illusions: The Legacy of Planned Parenthood,”** (Paperback) by George Grant. 409 pages, Publisher: Adroit Pr; 2nd Revised edition (1993). ISBN-10: 096334692X, ISBN-13: 978-0963346926
  216. **“Gunning For God: Why the New Atheists are Missing the Target,”** by John Lennox. Unabridged audiobook narrated by William Crockett. ©2011 John Lennox (P)2018 Lion Books Running Time: 9 Hours and 42 Minutes
  217. **“Hamilton’s Curse: How Jefferson’s Arch Enemy Betrayed the American Revolution—and What It Means for Americans Today,”** [Kindle Edition] by Thomas Dilorenzo. 258 pages, Publisher: Crown Forum (October 14, 2008). Publication Date: October 21, 2008. Sold by: Random House LLC. ASIN: B001FA0JNC
  218. **“Hazardous Materials: Greek and Hebrew Study Dangers,”** (Hardcover) by G.A. Riplinger. 1203 pages, Publisher: A V Pubns (January 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0979411769 ISBN-13: 978-0979411762
  219. **“He Came To Set The Captives Free,”** by Rebecca Brown. 288 pages, Publisher: Whitaker House; 1st Edition edition (July 1, 1992). ISBN-10: 0883683237, ISBN-13: 978-0883683231
  220. **“Heaven,”** by Randy Alcorn. Abridged Audiobook, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. Narrated by: Chris Fabry. ©2004 Eternal Perspective Ministries (P)2004 Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. Length: 11 hours and 17 minutes.
  221. **“Heaven and Hell,”** (Paperback, 1998) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1998). ISBN-10: 1580262325, ISBN-13: 978-1580262323
  222. **“Hell: What the Bible Says about It,”** by John R. Rice. 40 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (2000). ISBN-10: 087398353X, ISBN-13: 978-0873983532\
  223. **“Hell’s Angel: Mother Teresa of Calcutta,”** U.K. TV 4 documentary (1994), written and narrated by Christopher Hitchens. Run Time: 25 minutes.
  224. **“Hillbilly Elegy: A Memoir of a Family and Culture in Crisis,”** by J.D., Vance. Narrated by the author. A passionate and personal analysis of a culture in crisis - that of white working-class Americans. Produced by Harper Audio. ASIN: B01EM4ZJBO Running Time: 6 Hours and 49 minutes.
- “History of the Christian Church,”** by Philip Shcaff in eight volumes. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
225. **Volume 1: Apostolic Christianity, A.D. 1-100,** 863 pages + index.
  226. **Volume 2: Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 100-325,** 868 pages + index.
  227. **Volume 3: Nicene and Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 311-590,”** 1,028 pages + index.

228. **Volume 4: Mediaeval Christianity from Gregory I to Gregory VII, A.D. 590-1073,”** 792 pages + index.
229. **Volume 5: The Middle Ages, A.D. 1049-1294,”** 896 pages + index.
230. **Volume 6: The Middle Ages, A.D. 1294-1517,”** 784 pages + index.
231. **Volume 7: The German Reformation, A.D. 1517-1530,”** 745 pages + index.
232. **Volume 8: The Swiss Reformation, A.D. 1519-1605,** 875 pages + index.
233. **“History of the Waldenses,”** J. A. Wylie. Publisher: Cassell & Co., Limited. London, Paris & New York. Reprinted 1966 in USA by Hartland Publications. Rapidan, VA. 191 pages. ISBN 923309-30-6
234. **“History’s Greatest Conspiracies,”**(Hardcover) by H. Paul Jeffers. 322 pages, Publisher: Barnes & Noble; 2nd, edition (2006). ISBN-10: 0760778434  
ISBN-13: 978-0760778432
235. **HOLY BIBLE, NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, THE ®, NIV®** © 1973, 1978, 1984, 2011 by Biblica, Inc.®
236. **“Holy Bible, English Standard Version, The”. (ESV®),”** © 2001 by Crossway, a publishing ministry of Good News Publishers. All rights reserved.
237. **“Holy Ground: The True History of the State of Israel,”** by William P. Grady. Copyright 2017, Grady Publications, Inc. ISBN 978-0-96288809-4-0. First Printing, April 20017. Grady Publications, Inc., Maryville, TN. www.gradypublications.com. 851 pages (911 with index, footnotes, etc.).
238. **“Hot Topics: Tackling Six of the Hottest Issues Of Our Time,”** by Jack Chick and David W. Daniels. Six stories by Jack Chick with interviews revealing why he wrote them and the research behind them. © 2008 by Jack T. Chick LLC. Published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA (chick.com). ISBN: 978-07589-0721-9. 124 Pages.
239. **“How To Teach Dispensational Truth,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 109 Pages. © 1996. Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-086-1
240. **“How to Destroy America in Three Easy Steps,”** by Ben Shapiro. Audible Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Ben Shapiro. ©2020 Ben Shapiro (P)2020 HarperCollins Publishers. Running Time: 6 Hours and 19 Minutes
241. **“Hyper-Dispensationalism (Office Studies),”** audio dictation by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Seven segments. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, 2005. (Running Time: 8 Hours and 7 mins.)
242. **“I am a fundamentalist,”** by John R Rice. 262 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (1975). ASIN: B0006XU7SQ
243. **“I Don’t Have Enough Faith to be an Atheist,”** by Norman Geisler and Frank Turek. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Kate Reading. ©2002 Norman L. Geisler; (P)2002 christianaudio.com. © 2017 eChristian. Length: 14 hours and 47 minutes.
244. **“If Ye Continue: A Study of the Conditional Aspects of Salvation,”** by Guy Duty. 187 pages, Publisher: Bethany Fellowship Inc.; 2nd printing edition (April 1966). ASIN: B000TAZXTY
245. **“Imagine Heaven: Near Death Experiences, God’s Promises, and the Exhilarating Future That Awaits You,”** by John Burke. Published by christianaudio.com. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Tristan Wright. Running Time: 10 Hours and 30 Minutes
246. **“In the Twinkling of an Eye,”** (Barbour Christian Classics) by Sydney Watson. 224 pages, Publisher: Barbour Publishing, Incorporated; First Edition edition (February 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 1593106831, ISBN-13: 978-1593106836

247. **“In Trump We Trust: *E Pluribus Awesome! (That Was the Easy Part) and Is Fighting for US,*”** by Ann Coulter. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Ann Coulter. Publisher: Penguin Audio. ©2016 Ann Coulter (P)2016 Penguin Audio. Length: 6 hrs and 18 mins
248. **“Index of Watchtower Errors: 1879 to 1989,”** by David A. Reed. 144 pages, Copyright 1990 and Published by Baker Books. ISBN-10: 0801077567, ISBN-13: 978-0801077562
249. **“Invasion of Other Gods,”** (Hardcover) by David Jeremiah (Author), Carole C. Carlson. 240 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson; First Edition edition (March 21, 1995) ISBN-10: 0849911958, ISBN-13: 978-0849911958
250. **“Inventing The Flat Earth: Columbus and Modern Historians,”** by Jeffrey Burton Russell with foreword by David Noble. 117 pages, © 1991, 1997 by the author. Praeger Publishers, Westport, CT. ISBN: 0-275-93956
251. **“Is The Antichrist Alive Today,”** by Noah Hutchings. 175 pages, © 2011 by the author. Published by Bible Belt Publishing, Oklahoma City, OK. ISBN 1-933641-43-6.
252. **“It’s Friday, but Sunday’s Comin’,”** by Anthony Campolo. 120 pages, Publisher: W Pub Group (January 1984). ISBN-10: 0849903696, ISBN-13: 978-0849903694
253. **“It Is About Islam,”** Glenn Beck. Unabridged Audiobook, ©2015 Mercury Radio Arts, Inc. All rights reserved. (P)2015 Simon & Schuster, Inc. All rights reserved. Narrated by: Jeremy Lowell, Glenn Beck – introduction. Length: 6 hrs and 30 mins.
254. **“It Wasn’t About Slavery: Exposing The Great Lie Of The Civil War,”** by Samuel W. Mitcham, Narrated by John McLain. ©2020 Samuel W. Mitcham (P)2020 Blackstone Publishing. Unabridged Audiobook. Running Time: 6 Hours and 20 Minutes
255. **“Jack and the Beanstalk,”** Joseph Jacobs. Publisher: H. Z. Walck (1975). ISBN-10: 0809812215; ISBN-13: 978-0809812219.
256. **“Jamestown: The Buried Truth,”** (signed) by William M. Kelso. 214 pages (with notes, 238 pages), published by University of Virginia Press, Charlottesville and London. © 2006 by the author. ISBN: 978-08139-2563-9
257. **“Jericho Unearthed,”** documentary regarding the archaeological evidence in support of the Biblical story in the Book of Joshua. Featuring Dr. Bryant Wood and Professor Peter Parr, and centering around the claims of Kathleen Kenyon who dated the sites collapsed walls and burned remains at 1550 B.C., which would have pre-dated Joshua’s account (of 1406 BC) by nearly 150 years introducing an “error” in the Biblical account. Running Time: 34 Minutes
258. **“Jesse: The Biography of an American Writer– Jesse Hilton Stuart,”** a biography written by H. Edward Robinson. Copyright 1984, by the author. Published by the McGraw-Hill Book Company. 584 pages. ISBN: 0-07-062307-4.
259. **“Jesus Christ is God!: An examination of Victor Paul Wierwille and his “The way international,” a rapidly growing Unitarian cult,”** by Robert L Sumner. 329 pages, Publisher: Biblical Evangelism Press (1983). ISBN-10: 091401224X ISBN-13: 978-0914012245
260. **“Jesus Is Coming,”** William E. Blackstone. 252 pages, 1917 edition. Copyright 1908 and Published by Fleming H. Revell Co., London and Moody Bible Institute of Chicago.
261. **“John Jasper: The Unmatched Negro Philosopher and Preacher,”** by William E. Hatcher. 155 pages, printed by Victory Baptist Press, Milton, FL. © 1908 by Fleming H. Revell Co.
262. **“Judgment Day! Islam, Israel and the Nations,”** (Hardcover) by Dave Hunt. 458 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; ISBN-10: 1928660320, ISBN-13: 978-1928660323

263. **“Killing Jesus: The Unknown Conspiracy Behind The World’s Most Famous Execution,”** by Stephen Mansfield. 255 pages, published by Worthy Publishing, Brentwood Tennessee and © 2013 by the author. ISBN: 978-1-61795-187-9
264. **“Kind Is the New Classy: The Power of Living Graciously.”** by Candace Cameron Bure (author), Ami McConnell (contributor). Published by Zondervan (April 24, 2018) and Harper Collins Publishing. 266 Pages. ASIN: B072TP4R6N
265. **“Last Words of Saints and Sinners,”** (Paperback) by Herbert Lockyer . 240 pages, Publisher: Kregel Classics (September 12, 2000). ISBN-10: 0825431573, ISBN-13: 978-0825431579

**Left Behind Series** by Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins.

266. Volume 1: **“A Novel of the Earth's Last Days,”**
  267. Volume 2: **“Tribulation Force,”**
  268. Volume 3: **“Nicolae: The Rise of Antichrist (Left Behind),”**
  269. Volume 4: **“Soul Harvest,”**
  270. Volume 5: **“Apollyon,”**
  271. Volume 6: **“Assassins,”**
  272. Volume 7: **“The Indwelling,”**
  273. Volume 8: **“The Mark,”**
  274. Volume 9: **“Desecration,”**
  275. Volume 10: **“The Remnant,”**
  276. Volume 11: **“Armageddon,”**
  277. Volume 12: **“Glorious Appearing,”**
  278. Volume 13: **“Kingdom Come,”**
- 
279. **“Les Miserables (Radio Theatre),”** Victor Hugo. Length: 169 minutes. Publisher: Tyndale Entertainment (May 1, 2007). ISBN-10: 1589973941; ISBN-13: 978-1589973947
  280. **“Let’s Weigh the Evidence,”** (Paperback) by Barry Burton . 95 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (June 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 0937958174, ISBN-13: 978-0937958179
  281. **“Liars, Leakers and Liberals: The Case Against The Anti-Trump Conspiracy,”** By Jeanine Pirro. Expose’ on the attempt by leftist liberals, RINO progressives and other anti-conservative politicians, reporters, etc., to undermine the presidency of Donald J. Trump. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Hachette Audio. Narrated by: Jeanine Pirro. ©2018 Jeanine Pirro (P)2018 Hachette Audio. Length: 8 hrs and 41 mins
  282. **“Lies the Government Told You: Myth, Power and Deception in American History,”** Napolitano, Andrew P. Narrated by: Andrew P Napolitano (Length: 11 hrs and 53 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:08-24-10. Publisher: Oasis Audio, ©2010 Andrew P. Napolitano (P)2010 Oasis Audio.
  283. **“Life and Letters of General Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson),”** by Mary Ann Jackson (wife). In the Public Domain. Print Edition originally published by Harper and Brothers Franklin Square of New York in 1892. Republished by Sprinkle Publications of Harrisburg Virginia in 1995, 511 Pages.

284. **“Life in the Son,”** by Robert Shank. 380 pages, Publisher: Bethany House Publishers; 2nd edition (September 1, 1989). ISBN-10: 1556610912 ISBN-13: 978-1556610912
285. **“Life, Love and Laughter,”** Peter S. Ruckman. 161 pages, Copyright 1992 by the author. Published by Bible Believers Press, Pensacola, FL. ASIN: B0006FAMPW
286. **“Life On The Mississippi,”** by Mark Twain. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Norman Dietz. Release date: 07-07-99. Published by Recorded Books. Length: 14 Hours and 58 Minutes.
287. **“Life’s Great Moments: And Other Reasons I Considered Joining the French Foreign Legion,”** (Paperback – 2004) by Jim White. 160 pages, Publisher: DayStar Publishing; 3rd edition edition (2004), ISBN-10: 1890120251, ISBN-13: 978-1890120252
288. **“Life Wide Open: Unleashing the Power of a Passionate Life,”** (Hardcover – September 1, 2003). by Dr David Jeremiah. 24 pages, Publisher: Integrity Publishers; First Edition edition (September 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 1591450659, ISBN-13: 978-1591450658.
289. **“Lifting The Veil of Polygamy,”** documentary produced by Living Hope Ministries. Polygamy is a doctrine of authentic Mormonism as founded by Joseph Smith and his successors, including Brigham Young. Beginning in 1890, the LDS church renounced the practice of polygamy but in so doing, they also admit that their church was founded by false prophets (and those men damned all who reject polygamy). This documentary includes interviews with fundamentalist Mormons who lived the polygamist lifestyle. © 2006 Living Hope Ministries. Running Time 1 hour and 33 minutes.
290. **“Lights Out: A Cyberattack, a Nation Unprepared, Surviving the Aftermath,”** by Ted Koppel, Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Ted Koppel. Publisher: Random House Audio. ©2015 Ted Koppel (P)2015 Random House Audio. Length: 8 hours and 10 minutes.
291. **“Lincoln the Unknown,”** (Hardcover) by Dale Carnegie. 256 pages, Publisher: Lightyear Pr (June 1993). ISBN-10: 0899683207, ISBN-13: 978-0899683201
292. **“Lincoln’s Last Days: The Shocking Assassination that Changed America Forever,”** by Bill O’Reilly, Dwight Jon Zimmerman and narrated by Edward Herrmann, Bill O’Reilly (introduction). ©2012 Bill O’Reilly (P)2012 Macmillan Audio. Unabridged. Length: 3 hours and 57 minutes.
293. **“Lions of the West: Heroes and Villains of the Westward Expansion,”** Written by: Robert Morgan, Narrated by: David Drummond. Length: 18 hrs and 22 mins. Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date: 12-06-11, Publisher: HighBridge, a division of Recorded Books. ©2011 Original material Robert Morgan. Recorded by arrangement with Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, a division of Workman Publishing Company, Inc. (P)2011 HighBridge Company.
294. **“Living Water: The Power of the Holy Spirit In Your Life,”** by Chuck Smith. Paperback edition, © Calvary Chapel Resources, 1996. 297 pages. ISBN: 093672877 ISBN13: 9780936728773
295. **“Living With Pain: A Story of Encouragement,”** Gipp, Samuel C. 91 pages. © 1997 by Samuel C. Gipp, PhD. Published by Friend To Churches Publishers, Northfield, OH. ISBN: 1-890120-02-2
296. **“Lodges Examined by the Bible,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 80 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0873985109, ISBN-13: 978-0873985109
297. **“Look What’s Missing,”** David W. Daniels. 254 pages. Publisher: Chick Publications (September 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0758907346. ISBN-13: 978-0758907349.

298. **“Love Wins: A Book About Heaven, Hell, and the Fate of Every Person Who Ever Lived,”** (Hardcover – March 15, 2011) by Rob Bell. 224 pages. Publisher: HarperOne (March 15, 2011). ISBN-10: 9780062049643, ISBN-13: 978-0062049643, ASIN: 006204964X.
299. **“Luckiest Man: The Life and Death of Lou Gehrig,”** by Jonathan Eig, Jonathan Eig (introduction and notes). Narrated by: Edward Herrmann. Abridged Audiobook, Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. Running Time: Length: 5 hours and 46 minutes
300. **“Madeline,”** Ludwig Bemelmans. Publisher: Viking Juvenile; Reprint edition (May 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 014056439X, ISBN-13: 978-0140564396.
301. **“Manuscript Evidence,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 244 pages. © 1970, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-076-4
302. **“Man of Constant Sorrow: My Life and Times,”** By: Ralph Stanley , Eddie Dean. Audible unabridged audiobook narrated by Ed Sala. ©2009 Dr. Ralph Stanley (P)2010 Recorded Books, LLC. Running Time: 18 Hours and 44 Minutes.
303. **“Marked for Death: Islam’s War Against the West and Me,”** Wilders, Geert. Narrated by: Lou Lander. (Length: 8 hrs and 1 mins). ©2012 Geert Wilders (P)2012 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
304. **“Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 37 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 12, 2012). Publication Date: March 12, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007JXMLH6
305. **“Mary’s Mosaic: The CIA Conspiracy to Murder John F. Kennedy, Mary Pinchot Meyer, and Their Vision for World Peace,”** by Peter Janney. Audiobook edition narrated by Narrated by Noah Michael Levine. ©2012 Peter Janney (P)2013 Audible, Inc. Running Time: 17 Hours and 40 Minutes.
306. **“Memoirs of a Twentieth-Century Circuit Riding Preacher: A diary describing the ministry of a Bible believing Baptist preacher in the last half of the twentieth century,”** by Peter S Ruckman, 140 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1992). ASIN: B0006FAM02
307. **“Mere Christianity,”** (Paperback) by C. S. Lewis (Author), Kathleen Norris (Foreword). 227 pages, Publisher: HarperOne; Revised & Enlarged edition (April 21, 2015). ISBN-10: 0060652926, ISBN-13: 978-0060652920
308. **“Millions Disappear! Fact or Fiction?”** Ruckman, Peter S. 32 page booklet. Published by: Bible Baptist Bookstore, 1989. © Peter S. Ruckman. ISBN: 1-58026-250-3
309. **“Moby Dick,”** by Herman Melville. Narrated by Frank Muller. Unabridged Audiobook. ©1987 Recorded Books, LLC. (P)1987 Recorded Books, LLC. Running Time: 21 Hours and 19 Minutes
310. **“More Than A Carpenter,”** (Paperback) by Josh McDowell. 129 pages, Publisher: Living Books (April 1, 1986). ASIN: B003265M98
311. **“Mormonism,”** by Robert L Sumner. 47 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (1981). ISBN-10: 0873985591, ISBN-13: 978-0873985598
312. **“My Mohammad Cartoons, Volume 1 and Volume 2,”** by Bosch Fawstin. Collections of sketches and full-color drawings depicting the Islamic “prophet” Mohammad, produced by Bosch Fawstin (ex-Muslim artist) in defiance of death threats made against anyone who would dare depict Mohammad in any form of drawing or painting.
313. **“New Age Versions: An Exhaustive Documentation Exposing The Message, Men and Manuscripts Moving Mankind To The Antichrist’s One World Religion,”**Riplinger, Gail A. 690 pages. © Gail Riplinger. Published 1993 by AV Publications, Ararat, VA 24053. ASBN: 0-9635845-0-2



314. **“New World Order: *The Rise of Techno-Feudalism*,”** Dennis L. Cuddy. 271 pages, copyright 2010 by the author. Published by the author. ISBN 1-933641-35-5.
315. **“None Dare Call It Conspiracy,”** Gary Allen, Larry Abraham. Narrated by: Andrew Heyl. Length: 4 hrs and 31 mins (Unabridged Audiobook) Publisher: Dauphin Publications. ©1971 Gary Allen, Larry Abraham (P)2015 Gary Allen, Larry Abraham. ASIN: B018IPOHTW.
316. **“Occult ABC: *Exposing Occult Practices and Ideologies*,”** by Kurt E. Koch. 352 pages, Publisher: Kregel Publications; Enlarged edition edition (June 30, 1978). ISBN-10: 0825430313, ISBN-13: 978-0825430312
317. **“Occult Invasion: *The Subtle Seduction of the World and Church*,”** Dave Hunt. 648 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call. ISBN-10: 1928660606, ISBN-13: 978-1928660606.
318. **“Old Earth Creationism and The Fall: A Summary OF The End of Christianity,”** by William A. Dembski. This article first appeared in Christian Research Journal, volume 34, number 04 (2011). For further information or to subscribe to the Christian Research Journal go to: <http://www.equip.org>
319. **“On Fire for Christ,”** (*Kindle Edition*) by Dave and Neta Jackson. Accounts of 15 Anabaptist martyrs. These accounts are based the court records, letters, and personal diaries compiled in MARTYRS MIRROR by Thieleman J. van Braght and first published in 1660. 145 pages, published by Castle Rock Creative (February 5, 2013). Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00BC1HEVO
320. **“On the Incarnation of the Word of God,”** by Saint Athanasius. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Korbid Thompson. Publisher: Grievingteens. ©2010 GrievingTeensPublishing.com (P)2014 GrievingTeensPublishing.com. Length: 2 hours and 36 minutes.
321. **“One Book Rightly Divided: The Key To Understanding the Bible (Prophetic Edition),”** by Douglas D. Stauffer and Andrew B. Ray with foreward by James Knox. © 1999, 2000, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2010, 2014, 2018. McCowen Mills Publishers and LTB Publications. ISBN: 978-1-942452-05-8. Hard Copy edition: 844 Pages.
322. **“One World: Biblical Prophecy and the New World Order,”** by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 180 pages, Publisher: Moody Pr (April 1991). ISBN-10: 0802461867, ISBN-13: 978-0802461865
323. **“Origins: *Fourteen Billion Years of Cosmic Evolution*,”** UNABRIDGED By Neil deGrasse Tyson, Donald Goldsmith, Narrated By Kevin Kenerly. Length: 8 hrs and 39 mins. Release Date: 09-02-14. ©2004 Neil deGrasse Tyson and Donald Goldsmith (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks.
324. **“Out of The Depths: *An Unforgettable WWII Story of Survival, Courage, and the Sinking of the USS Indianapolis*,”** by Edgar Harrell, David Harrell USMC. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Eric Martin. © 2014 Edgar Harrell and David Harrell, (P)2016 Tantor. Length: 4 Hours and 23 Minutes.
325. **“Peace, Prosperity, and the Coming Holocaust: *The New Age Movement in Prophecy*,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 282 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; ISBN-10: 1928660657, ISBN-13: 978-1928660651
326. **“Peter Pan,”** *an Audible original production.* By J. M. Barrie. Narrated by Adeel Akhtar, Rupert Everett, Gerran Howell, Eleanor Worthington-Cox. ©Public Domain (P)2019 Audible, Ltd. Running Time: 3 hours and 17 minutes

327. **"Philippians and Colossians (*Ironside Expository Commentaries* ) ,"** by HA Ironside. 216 pages, Publisher: Kregel Academic & Professional (March 20, 2007), ISBN-10: 082542920X, ISBN-13: 978-0825429200.
328. **"Prayer-Asking and Receiving,"** (Kindle Edition) by John R. Rice. 346 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (February 17, 2016). Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B01BX7K0AE
329. **"Predestination & Free Will: Four Views of Divine Sovereignty & Human Freedom,"** (Paperback) by David Basinger (Editor), Randall Basinger (Editor), featuring: John Feinberg, Norman Geisler, Bruce Reichenbach, and Clark Pinnock. 180 pages, Publisher: InterVarsity Press (February 7, 1986). ISBN-10: 0877845670 ISBN-13: 978-0877845676
330. **"Protestant Persecution of Baptists,"** by David W. Cloud. Published by Way of Life LiteraturePO Box 610368, Port Huron, MI 48061. E-MAIL: fbns@wayoflife.org and INTERNET: wayoflife.org. Copyright 2005 by David W. Cloud, January 2012 edition. ISBN 978-1-58318-145-4.
331. **"Prophecies of Godlessness: Predictions of America's Imminent Secularization from the Puritans to the Present Day,"** Paperback – September 8, 2008 by Charles Mathewes (Author), Christopher McKnight Nichols. 264 pages Publisher: Oxford University Press, USA (September 8, 2008), ISBN-10: 0195342542, ASIN: B006CDIIBC
332. **"Protestants & Catholics: Do They Now Agree?,"** by John Weldon (Author), John Ankerberg. 297 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (February 1995). ISBN-10: 1565073142, ISBN-13: 978-1565073142
333. **"Purified Seven Times: The Miracle of the English Bible,"** by Evangelist Bill Bradley. 144 pages, Publisher: Revival Fires Publishers (1998). ASIN: B000OTBDA8
334. **"Pursuit: The Chase, Capture, Persecution & Surprising Release of Confederate President Jefferson Davis,"** Clint Johnson. Published by Citadel Press, Kensington Publishing Corp. Copyright 2008 by the author. 322 pages. ISBN-13: 978-0-8065-2890-8 and ISBN10: 0-8065-2890-7
335. **"Rabid: A Cultural History of the World's Most Diabolical Virus,"** by Bill Wasik and Monica Murphy. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Johnny Heller. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. The most fatal virus known to science, rabies kills nearly 100 percent of its victims once the infection takes root in the brain. A disease that spreads avidly from animals to humans, rabies has served as a symbol of savage madness and inhuman possession throughout history. Today, its history can help shed light on the wave of emerging diseases—from AIDS to SARS to avian flu—with origins in animal populations. Running Time: 8 Hour and 8 Minutes.
336. **"Radicals: Portraits of a Destructive Passion,"** by David Horowitz. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by John McLain. ©2012 David Horowitz (P)2012 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 7 hours and 11 minutes.
337. **"Reading and Understanding the Variations Between the Critical Apparatuses of Nestle's 25th and 26th Editions of the Novum Testamentum-Graece,"** Dr. Sam Gipp. Self Published (January 1, 1992). ASIN: B004CU5Z5E
338. **"Rebel With A Cause,"** autobiography by Franklin Graham (up through 1995). Published by Thomas Nelson, Inc., Nashville, TN. Gift edition by Samaritan's Purse International Relief, Boone, NC. © 1995 by Franklin Graham. ISBN: 0-7852-7915-6. 314 pages.



339. **“Rebel Yell: The Violence, Passion, and Redemption of Stonewall Jackson,”** Gwynne, S. C. Narrated by: Cotter Smith (Length: 24 hrs and 57 mins). © 2014 S. C. Gwynne (P)2014 Simon & Schuster Audio.
340. **“Refuting Evolution: A Handbook for Students, Parents, and Teachers Countering The Latest Arguments For Evolution,”** Jonathan Sarfata, Ph.D. Foreward by Ken Ham. 144 pages, copyright 1999 by Answers In Genesis and published by Master Books, Inc., Green Forest, AR. ISBN: 0-89051-258-2.
341. **“Resistance Is Futile! How the Trump-Hating Left Lost Its Collective Mind,”** by Ann Coulter. Unabridged audiobook narrated by [Ann Coulter](#). Publisher: Penguin Audio. Release date 8-21-2018. Running Time: 7 Hours and 8 Minutes. Release date: 08-21-18
342. **“Revelation For Today: Keys To Revelation,”** Hutchings, Noah. © Noah Hutchings 2003, 2010. Published by Bible Belt Publishing: Oklahoma City, OK. ISBN: 0-9744764-4-7.
343. **“Revelation Unveiled,”** by Tim LaHaye. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Bill Dewees. Publisher: Zondervan. ©1999 Tim LaHaye (P)2010 Zondervan. Length: 16 hours and 38 minutes.
344. **“Robinson Crusoe,”** Written by: Daniel Defoe, Narrated by: John Lee. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:07-22-08. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 10 hrs and 55 mins. (P)2008 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
345. **“Ruckman’s Apocalypse: The Revelation of Jesus Christ,”** by Dr Peter S.Ruckman. Publisher: PENSACOLA BIBLE PRESS (1993). ASIN: B0026GCW2A
346. **“Ruckman’s Notations On Life, Love, and Laughter In The Twentieth Century,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 161 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1992). ASIN: B0006FAMPW\
347. **“Rush Revere and the Brave Pilgrims: Time-Travel Adventures with Exceptional Americans,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Rush Limbaugh. Publisher: Simon & Schuster. ©2013 Rush Limbaugh (P)2013 Simone & Schuster. Length: 4 hours and 31 minutes.
348. **“Salvation Is Forever,”** Robert Gromacki. 188 pages, Publisher: Regular Baptist Pr (March 1989). ISBN-10: 0872271307, ISBN-13: 978-0872271302
349. **“Satan’s Masterpiece: The New ASV,”** by Peter Ruckman. Publisher: Pensacola, Bible Baptist Bookstore; 1st Printing edition (1972). ASIN: B003SA1YTA
350. **“Science and Philosophy: The Bible Believer’s Series,”** by Peter Ruckman. © 1985 by the author. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Reprinted 2000. 484 pages. ISBN: 1-58026-077-2
351. **“Scientific Creationism,”** by Henry M. Morris. Unabridged audiobook, narrated by Timothy Danko. ©1974, 1985 Henry M. Morris, (P) 2019 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 11 hours and 4 minutes.
352. **“Scientific Facts in the Bible:100 Reasons to Believe the Bible Is Supernatural in Origin,”** by Ray Comfort. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: William Crockett. Publisher: Destiny Image Audio. ©2001 Ray Comfort (P)2019 Destiny Image Audio. Running Time: 2 hours and 39 minutes
353. **“The Screwtape Letters,”** by C.S. Lewis. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Ralph Cosham. (P)2006 Blackstone Audio Inc. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 3 hours and 36 minutes
354. **“See, I Told You So,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Hardcover: 384 pages, Publisher: Atria (November 1, 1993). ISBN-10: 067187120X and ISBN-13: 978-0671871208.

## Shakespeare:

355. **“MacBeth,”** by William Shakespeare, Simon Potter, Phil Viner. Narrated by Joan Walker, Nick Murchie, Coralyn Sheldon. Published by SmartPass. Running Time: 6 Hours and 55 Minutes.
356. **“Hamlet,”** by William Shakespeare, Simon Potter, Phil Viner, Jools Viner. Narrated by Joan Walker, Stephen Elder, Paul Clayton. Published by SmartPass. ©2009 SmartPass Ltd (P)2009 SmartPass Ltd. Length: 11 Hours and 26 Minutes.
357. **“Romeo and Juliet,”** by William Shakespeare. Audio full-cast production including Michael Sheen as Romeo and Kate Beckinsale as Juliet. Public Domain (P)1997 NAXOS AudioBooks Ltd. Running Time: 2 Hours and 50 Minutes.
358. **“Ship of Fools,”** by Tucker Carlson. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Tucker Carlson. ©2017 Tucker Carlson (P)2017 Simon & Schuster, Running Time: 6 hrs and 32 mins
359. **“Should A Christian Be A Mason?,”** David W. Daniels, illustrated by Deborah Daniels. Copyright 2011 by the author. Published by Chick Publications, Inc., Ontario, CA. ISBN 978-07589-0781-3.
360. **“Slouching Towards Gomorrah: Modern Liberalism and American Decline,”** by Robert H. Bork. Narrated by: Barrett Whitener. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc., ©1996 Robert H. Bork (P)1997 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 13 hours and 7 minutes.
361. **“Smokescreens,”** by Jack T. Chick. 96 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (January 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 093795814X, ISBN-13: 978-0937958148
362. **“Socialism and the Scriptures,”** booklet by James L. Melton. © 2009 by the author. Published by Bible Baptist Church of Martin, TN. 27 Pages
363. **“STAR OF THE KING: The Christian’s Guide to Learning the Identity of the Star of Bethlehem Paperback,”** by Jeffrey W. Mardis. July 15, 2014. 180 pages  
Publisher: Sword in Hand Publishing (July 15, 2014). ISBN-10: 0981905625  
ISBN-13: 978-0981905624
364. **“Strength for the Journey,”** by Jerry Falwell. Mass Market Paperback  
Publisher: Pocket Books (Mm) (December 1988). ISBN-10: 0671673211, ISBN-13: 978-0671673215.
365. **“Suddenly No More Time,”** Larry Spargimino. 119 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1 edition (June 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 1575581302, ISBN-13: 978-1575581309
366. **“Suicide of a Super Power: Will America Survive to 2025?”** Patrick J. Buchanan. Abridged Audiobook. ©2011 Patrick J. Buchanan (P)Publisher: [Macmillan Audio](#). Narrated by: [Patrick J. Buchanan](#) Length: 3 hrs and 57 mins
367. **“Term Limits,”** Vince Flynn. Narrated by: Nick Sullivan. Length: 15 hrs and 34 mins  
Unabridged Audiobook | View Abridged. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ASIN: B004YZ4UZS.
368. **“The 5000 Year Leap,”** (*Original Authorized Edition, 8 disk set*) Audio CD – July 11, 2007, by W. Cleon Skousen (Author), Read by Earl Taylor Jr. (Editor). Publisher: National Center for Constitutional Studies; Audio edition (July 11, 2007). ISBN-10: 0880801522, ISBN-13: 978-0880801522.
369. **“The 60 Minutes Deception,”** documentary produced by Jeremiah Films, 1997. Exposing Mike Wallace and Howard Hewitt’s deceptive reporting to help Bill Clinton win the presidency and cover up the murder of Vince Foster. Running Time: 75 Minutes.

370. **“The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn,”** Mark Twain. Recorded Books, Unabridged Classics. Narrated by Norman Dietz. (Running Time: 11.75 Hours), 1991.
371. **“The Adventures of Tom Sawyer,”** Mark Twain. Mission Audio. Read by Rubin Field. © 2010, Mission Audio. (Running Time 8.5 Hours), 2010.
372. **“The Answer Book: A Helpful Book for Christians,”** by Samuel C. Gipp. 164 pages Publisher: DayStar Publishing; 7th edition (2003), ASIN: B0017Z82ZW.
373. **“The Anti-Prophets: End-Time Prophecy and the Challenge of Preterism,”** Spargimino. Larry. Publisher: Hearthstone Publishing, Ltd. (April 1, 2001), 252 pages. ISBN-10: 1575580802, ISBN-13: 978-1575580807
374. **“The Art of War,”** by Sun Tzu. Unabridged Audiobook, narrated by: Aidan Gillen. Publisher: Audible Studios. Public Domain (P)2015 Audible Inc. Running Time: 1 hr and 7 mins
375. **“The Baptism & Gifts of the Holy Spirit,”** Merrill F. Unger. 192 pages, Copyright 1974 and Published by Moody Publishers. ISBN-10: 0802404677, ISBN-13: 978-0802404671.
376. **“The Battle for the Bible,”** by Harold Lindsell. 218 pages, Publisher: Zondervan Pub. House (1976). ASIN: B0006CJYWM
377. **“The Betrothed (I Promessi Sposi),”** by Alessandro Manzoni. Narrated by: Nicholas Boulton. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. Running Time: Length: 24 hours and 39 minutes
378. **“The Bible: A Deadly Book,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 243 Pages. © 2003 by Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-702-5
379. **“The Bible and Archaeology,”** by J. A. Thompson. 512 pages, Copyright 1962, 1972 & 1982 and Published by Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. ISBN-10: 0802835457, ISBN-13: 978-0802835451.
380. **“The Bible, Genesis & Geology: Rightly-Dividing Geology and Genesis,”** (Kindle Edition) by Gaines R. Johnson (Author), Marti Rieske (Editor). 222 pages, Publication Date: September 29, 2013. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B00FIJD27G.
381. **“The Bible: The New Testament: The King James Version,”** Narrated by: Gregory Peck. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:12-16-99. Publisher: Phoenix Books. Length: 19 hrs and 16 mins. (P)2005 Phoenix Audio
382. **“The Bible Translation Test,”** by James H. Son. Second Edition, 1994. © by James H. Son. P.O. Box 93105, Lubbock, Texas 79493. Catalogue-sized booklet of 47 pages.
383. **“The Big Lie: Exposing the Nazi Roots of the American Left,”** Written by Dinesh D’Souza Narrated by David Cochran Heath. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 07-31-17. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2017 Dinesh D’Souza (P)2017 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 30 minutes.
384. **“The Book of Daniel,”** Larkin, Clarence. © 1929. The Clarence Larkin, Est. 267 Pages. Published by Rev. Clarence Larkin Estate: Glenside, PA. ISBN: 0-001472-93-3
385. **“The Book of Revelation: Illustrated,”** Larkin, Clarence. ©1919 by Clarence Larkin. Published by the Rev. Clarence Larkin Estate, PO Box 334, Glendale, PA 19038. 210 Pages.
386. **“The Case Against Socialism,”** by Rand Paul. Narrated by Kelley Paul. ©2019 Rand Paul (P)2019 HarperAudio. ASIN: B07XF8G9X4 Running Time: 10 Hours and 14 Minutes.
387. **“The Cathars: The Most Successful Heresy of the Middle Ages,”** by Sean Martin. 192 pages, Publisher: Chartwell Books, Inc.; 1st edition (2006). ISBN-10: 0785821716, ISBN-13: 978-0785821717.

388. **“The Charismatic Movement,”** (Hardback) by John R. Rice. 288 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord; First Edition edition (1976). ISBN-10: 087398126X, ISBN-13: 978-0873981262
389. **“The Christian Liar’s Library,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 337 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1997). ASIN: B000B62E0W
390. **“The Civil War: Strange & Fascinating Facts,”** Burke Davis. Published by The Fairfax Press, distributed by Crown Publishers, Inc., NY. Copyright 1960 by the author. 249 pages. ISBN: 0-514-371510
391. **“The Clintons’ War on Women,”** Written by: Roger Stone, Robert Morrow. Narrated by: Ken Patterson, Suzanne Toren. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Audible Studios. ©2015 Roger Stone and Robert Morrow (P)2015 Audible, Inc. Length: 12 hours and 46 minutes.
392. **“The Coming Economic Armageddon: What Bible Prophecy Warns about the New Global Economy,”** (Hardcover) by David Jeremiah. 293 pages, Publisher: FaithWords; 1st edition (October 1, 2010). ISBN-10: 0446565946, ISBN-13: 978-0446565943
393. **“The Coming Economic Earthquake,”** (Hardcover) by Larry Burkett. 230 pages, Publisher: Moody Press (January 1, 1991). ISBN-10: 0802415261, ISBN-13: 978-0802415264, ASIN: B00005VN9J
394. **“The Coming Kingdom of Christ,”** by John R. Rice. © 1945 by Sword of the Lord Publishers, Murfreesboro, TN. (Kindle Edition) by John R. Rice. 242 pages. Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform; 1 edition (August 26, 2014). ISBN-10: 1500949000, ISBN-13: 978-1500949006
395. **“The Communist Manifesto and Other Writings,”** Karl Marx, Karl and Engels, Friedrich. Hardcover: 224 pages. Publisher: Barnes & Noble Classics; 1ST edition (October 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 1593083750; ISBN-13: 978-1593083755”
396. **“The Complete Infidel’s Guide to the Koran,”** Written by: Robert Spencer. Narrated by: Lloyd James. Length: 8 hrs and 1 min. Unabridged Audiobook. ©2009 Robert Spencer; (P)2009 Tantor
397. **“The Count of Monte Cristo,”** Alexandre Dumas. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Bill Homewood. Published by Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2010 Naxos Audiobooks. Length: 52 hrs and 45 mins
398. **“The Creature from Jekyll Island: A Second Look at the Federal Reserve,”** Written by G. Edward Griffin. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Mark Bramhall. Publisher: Audiobooks.com. ©1994 G. Edward Griffin (P)2013 Audiobooks.com. Length: 24 hrs and 21 mins
399. **“The Cross: Crucified with Christ, and Christ Alive in Me,”** (Annotated, Updated) by J.C. Ryle. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Mark Christensen, Publisher: Aneko Press. ©2019 Aneko Press (P)2019 Aneko Press Running Time: 1 hour and 7 minutes
400. **“The Damnation of a Nation,”** Peter S. Ruckman. 150 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1991). ASIN: B0006FAM1Q
401. **“The Death of Biblical Doctrine,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 114 pages. © 2007, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-218-x
402. **“The Devil That Never Dies: The Rise and Threat of Global Antisemitism,”**Written by: Daniel Jonah Goldhagen, Narrated by: Kevin T. Collins. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:09-03-13. Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 22 hrs and 58 mins. ©2013 Daniel Jonah Goldhagen (P)2013 Hachette Audio

403. **“The Devil's Delusion: Atheism and its Scientific Pretensions,”** by David Berlinski, Unabridged Audiobook narrated by: Dennis Holland. Release date: 08-30-13. Publisher: Audible Studios. Running Time: 6 hrs and 7 mins
404. **“The Diaries of Adam and Eve,”** Mark Twain. © 2000, Prometheus Books, Amherst, NY. 197 pages. ISBN: 978-1-57392-827-4
405. **“The Diary of a Young Girl,”** (Paperback) by Anne Frank. 280 pages, Publisher: Prakash Book Depot (February 2, 2015). ISBN-10: 8172345194, ISBN-13: 978-817234519
406. **“The Diversity Delusion: How Race and Gender Pandering Corrupt the University and Undermine Our Culture,”** by Heather Mac Donald. Pam Ward (Narrator), Heather Mac Donald - intro (Narrator), Macmillan Audio (Publisher). ASIN: B07FYPLY7Q Running Time: 10 Hours and 27 Minutes.
407. **“The Facts on Abortion,”** (Kindle Edition) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 54 pages, Publisher: ATRI Publishing (June 21, 2012), Publication Date: June 21, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0038YXEV2
408. **“The Facts on False Teaching in the Church (*The Anker Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 46 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0890817146, ISBN-13: 978-0890817148
409. **“The Facts on Halloween (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922199, ISBN-13: 978-0736922197
410. **“The Facts on Homosexuality,”** Kindle Edition) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 64 pages. Publisher: ATRI Publishing (July 15, 2011), Publication Date: July 15, 2011, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B005DFDGIK.
411. **“The Facts on Islam (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon (Author), Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922180, ISBN-13: 978-0736922180
412. **“The Facts on Jehovah’s Witnesses (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922156, ISBN-13: 978-0736922159
413. **“The Facts on Roman Catholicism (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; Revised, Updated ed. edition (March 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0736924035, ISBN-13: 978-0736924030
414. **“The Facts on Self-Esteem, Psychology, and the Recovery Movement,”** by John Weldon (Author), John Ankerberg. 48 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (February 1995). ISBN-10: 1565072596, ISBN-13: 978-1565072596
415. **“The Facts on Spirit Guides,”** by John Weldon, John Ankerberg. 48 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0890817138, ISBN-13: 978-0890817131
416. **“The Facts on the Mormon Church (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; Revised, Updated ed. edition (March 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0736922164, ISBN-13: 978-0736922166
417. **“The Federal Reserve Conspiracy,”** by Antony C. Sutton. Narrated by: Andrew Heyl. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Dauphin Audio. ©1995 Antony C. Sutton (P)2014 Dauphin Publications Inc. Length: 2 hrs and 32 mins.

418. **“The Four Percent Universe: Dark Matter, Dark Energy, and the Race to Discover the Rest of Reality,”** Panek, Richard. Narrated by: Ray Porter. (Length: 10 hrs and 6 mins). ©2011 Richard Panek (P) 2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
  419. **“The Full Cup,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 429 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore; Rev. edition (1998). ISBN-10: 1580264840, ISBN-13: 978-1580264846
  420. **“The Fundamentalist Phenomenon: *The Resurgence of Conservative Christianity*,”** by Ed Dobson, Edward E. Hindson, Jerry Falwell. Baker Pub Group, (January 1986). ISBN-10: 0801029589, ISBN-13: 978-0801029585
- “The Fundamentals,”** in two volumes, hardback. Originally published in four volumes by the Bible Institute of Los Angeles in 1917. Reprinted 2008 by Baker Books, Baker Publishing of Grand Rapids, MI. A collection of 45 articles written by different author, prefaced by R.A. Torrey, edited by Torrey, A.C. Dixon and others:
421. **“The History of the Higher Criticism,”** by Canon Dyson Hague, M.A., Lecturer in Liturgies and Ecclesiology, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada. 34 pages.
  422. **“The Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch,”** by Prof. George Frederick Wright, D.D., L.L., D, Oberlin College of Oberlin, Ohio. 12 pages.
  423. **“Fallacies of the Higher Criticism,”** by Professor Franklin Johnson, D.D., LL. D. 21 pages.
424. **“The God Called Preacher (and His Problems),”** by Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 167 pages, paperback. © Peter S. Ruckman, 2005. ISBN: 1-58026-710-6
  425. **“The God Who Is There,”** 30th Anniversary Edition by Francis A. Schaeffer. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by John Lescault. © 2016 Francis A. Schaeffer, published 2016 by Blackstone Audio, Inc.. Length: 7 Hours and 36 Minutes
  426. **“The Gospel According To Jesus,”** by John F. MacArthur Jr. 237 pages (253 with Index). © 1988 by the author. Published by Academie Books, Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN: 0-310-28651-4
  427. **“The Grapes of Wrath,”** John Steinbeck. Narrated by: Dylan Baker. Length: 21 hrs and 5 mins . Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date:06-15-11 Publisher: Penguin Audio.
  428. **“The Great Evangelical Disaster,”** by Francis A. Schaeffer. 192 pages Publisher: Crossway; First Edition (February 1, 1984). ISBN-10: 0891073086, ISBN-13: 978-0891073086
  429. **“The Harbinger: The Ancient Mystery that Holds the Secret to America’s Future,”** Written by: Jonathan Cahn, Narrated by: Jonathan Cahn. Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date:06-13-12. Publisher: Frontline. Length: 7 hrs and 42 mins . ©2012 Jonathan Cahn (P)2012 Charisma House
  430. **“The Heaven Answer Book,”** by Billy Graham. Unabridged audiobook narrated Maurice England. Publisher: Thomas Nelson Running Time: 2 Hours and 53 Minutes
  431. **“The History of Money,”** Written by: Jack Weatherford, Narrated by: Victor Bevine. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:02-16-10. Publisher: Audible Studios. Length: 10 hrs and 35 mins. ©1998 Jack Weatherford (P)2010 Audible, Inc.



432. **“The History of the King James Bible & The People Called Baptist,”** by William R. Byers. Printed by World Missions Publications, Maranatha Baptist Church, St. Robert, MO. © 1987 by the author. 150 pages.
433. **“The Hobbit,”** J.R.R. Tolkien. (Kindle Edition, Print Length: 251 pages.) ISBN: 1482077574. Publisher: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt (February 15, 2012). Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B0079KT81G.
434. **“The Illegal Trial of Jesus,”** [Edited, illustrated and annotated] by Earle L. Wingo. 191 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub; First edition (August 3, 2009). ISBN-10: 0758906978, ISBN-13: 978-0758906977
435. **“The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament with Lexicon and Synonyms,”**and “interlinear Literal Translation of The Greek New Testament with the Authorized Version,” by George Ricker Berry. (Seventieth Printing, 1975 edition). Zondervan Publishing: Grand Rapids MI. ©Zondervan Publishing House.
436. **“The Invisible War,”** by Donald Grey Barnhouse. 288 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (October 26, 1980). ISBN-10: 031020481X, ISBN-13: 978-0310204817
437. **“The Islamic Antichrist: The Shocking Truth about the Real Nature of the Beast,”** Written by: Joel Richardson. Narrated by: Richard Powers. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:05-05-11. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 10 hrs and 29 mins. ©2009 Joel Richardson (P)2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.

**The John Matherson Series: William R. Forstchen, 3 book series.**

438. **“One Second After,”** by William R. Forstchen. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Joe Barrett. Series: After (Forstchen), Book 1. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2009 William R. Forstchen (P)2009 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 13 Hours and 17 Minutes.
439. **“One Year After,”** by William R. Forstchen. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Bronson Pinchot. Series: After (Forstchen), Book 2. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2015 William R. Forstchen (P)2015 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 9 Hours and 51 Minutes.
440. **“The Final Day,”** by William R. Forstchen. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Bronson Pinchot. Series: After (Forstchen), Book . Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2017 William R. Forstchen (P)2017 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 12 Hours and 11 Minutes.
441. **“The Johnstown Flood,”** by David McCullough. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Edward Herrmann. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ©1968 David McCullough; (P)2005 Simon & Schuster Inc. AUDIOWORKS is an imprint of Simon & Schuster Audio Division, Simon & Schuster, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 4 minutes.
442. **“The Journal of John Wesley,”** by John Wesley. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Derek Perkins. Public Domain (P)2015 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running TimeL 16 Hours and 43 Minutes

443. **“The Joy of the Second Coming,”** by Hugh Pyle. 141 pages. © 1983, Sword of the Lord Publishing. Published by Sword of the Lord Publishing, Murfreesboro, TN. ISBN: 0-87398-807-8
444. **“The Judgment Seat of Christ,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 5, 2011). Publication Date: May 5, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B004ZL9WOA
445. **“The Killer Angels: A Novel of the Civil War,”** [Audible – Unabridged] by Michael Shaara (Author), Stephen Hoye (Narrator), Random House Audio (Publisher). Listening Length: 13 hours and 48 minutes. Publisher: Random House Audio. Audible.com Release Date: May 13, 2004. ASIN: B00029DHWM
446. **“The Last 100 Days: The Tumultuous and Controversial Story of the Final Days of World War II in Europe,”** Written by: John Toland, Narrated by: Ralph Cosham. Length: 27 hrs and 30 mins, Unabridged Audiobook: Release Date:08-01-14. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 John Toland (P)2014 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
447. **“The Late Great Planet Earth,”** by Hal Lindsey and C.C. Carlson. Unabridged Audiobook. Narrated by James Adams. ©1970 Hal Lindsey (P)2007 Blackstone Audio Inc. Length: 6 Hours and 15 Minutes
448. **“The Life of Dwight L. Moody,”** written by his son, William R. Moody (1900 A.D. authorized version). Forward by Rev. Allen Smith, M.R. Ed., DD, ThD. Out of Print and in the Public Domain, this Kindle Edition published by The Lighthouse Christian Classics are Published by Lighthouse International Ministries. Hard copy edition: 590 Pages.
449. **“The Legend of Sleepy Hollow: A Radio Dramatization,”** Washington Irving. Written by: Washington Irving, Jerry Robbins (dramatization). Narrated by: Jerry Robbins, The Colonial Radio Players. Length: 1 hr and 39 mins . ©2011 The Colonial Radio Theatre (P)2011 Brilliance Audio, Inc.
450. **“The Living Bible,”** Taylor, Kenneth. © 1971 by Tyndale House Foundation.
451. **“The Local Church,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 125 pages, Copyright 1989 by the author. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. ISBN 1-58026-242-2.
452. **“The Long War Against God: The History And Impact of the Creation/Evolution Conflict,”** by Dr. Henry Morris with the Foreward by Dr. David Jeremiah. © 1989, 2000 by Henry Morris. Master Books edition. Published by Master Books, Green Forest AR 72638. ISBN: 978-0-89051-291-3. Hard copy edition: 344 pages.
453. **“The Man Without A Country,”** by Edward Everett Hale. Unabridged audiobook narrated by George Keller. Public Domain (P) 2018 Audio Sommelier Running Time: 1 hour and 12 minutes
454. **“The Mass: Cup of the Lord or Cup of Devils,”** (Paperback , 1981) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 22 Pages. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL (1981). ASIN: B0041BSMO0
455. **“The Missionary Position: Mother Teresa in Theory and Practice,”** by: Christopher Hitchens, Thomas Mallon (foreword). Narrated by: Simon Prebble (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1995 Christopher Hitchens (P)2012 Hachette Audio Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 2 hours and 11 minutes.
456. **“The Name,”** Franklin Graham. 240 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson; First Edition edition. ISBN-10: 0785265228, ISBN-13: 978-0785265221.



457. **“The New Testament Documents: Are They Reliable?,”** by F. F. Bruce. 149 pages, Publisher: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. (April 2, 2003). ISBN-10: 0802822193, ISBN-13: 978-0802822192
458. **“The New World Order: It Will Change The Way You Live,”** Pat Robertson. 320 pages, Copyright 1991 by the author. Published by Word Publishing. ISBN 0-8499-0915-5.
459. **“The Peace That Almost Was: The Forgotten Story of the 1861 Washington Peace Conference and the Final Attempt To Avert the Civil War,”** by Mark Tooley, President of the Institute on Religion and Democracy. © 2015 by Mark Tooley. Published by Nelson Books, an imprint of Thomas Nelson: Nashville, TN. ISBN: 978-0-7180-2224-2 (eBook). Hard Copy edition: 320 Pages.
460. **“The Pilgrim Church: Tracing the pathway of the forgotten saints from Pentecost to the Twentieth Century,”** E. H. Broadbent (Foreward by Dave Hunt). Publisher: Gospel Folio Press, 468 pages. ISBN: 1882701534
461. **“The Phony Victory: The World War Illusion,”** by Peter Hitchens. Narrated by: Peter Hitchens. Hitchens questions the most common assumptions surrounding World War II, turning on its head the myth of Britain's role in a 'Good War'. ©2018 Peter Hitchens (P)2019 Audible, Ltd Publisher: Audible Studios for Bloomsbury, Running Time: 8 hours and 20 minutes
462. **“The Playbook for Dads: Parenting Your Kids In the Game of Life,”** by Jim Kelly and Ted Kluck, foreward by Dan Marino. Narrated by: Allan Robertson. Length: 5 hrs and 39 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©2012 Jim Kelly (P)2012 Hachette Audio
463. **“The Politically Incorrect Guide to the Civil War,”** H.W. Crocker III. Published in the U.S. by Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington DC. Copyright 2008 by the author. ISBN: 978-1-59698-549-0
464. **“The Polygamist’s Daughter: A Memoir,”** by Anna LeBaron , Leslie Wilson – contributor. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Anna LeBaron. ©2017 Anna LeBaron (P)2017 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 8 Hours and 54 Minutes
465. **“The Population Bomb,”** by Paul R Ehrlich. 201 pages, Publisher: [Ballantine Books; Rev. [& expanded ed.] edition (1971). ISBN-10: 0345021711, ISBN-13: 978-0345021717
466. **“The Power Elite: Their History and Future,”** (2013), by Dennis L. Cuddy (Author), Ph.D. (Author), Christi Killian (Editor). 176 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1st edition, ISBN-10: 1933641509, ISBN-13: 978-1933641508 .
467. **“The Power of Negative Thinking,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 195 pages. © 2005, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-736-X
468. **“The Power of Pentecost,”** (Hardcover) by John R. Rice. 441 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (August 2000). ISBN-10: 0873986539, ISBN-13: 978-087398653
469. **“The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional,”** Charles Chiniquy. 144 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (June 1, 1979). ISBN-10: 0937958034, ISBN-13: 978-0937958032
470. **“The Printer and The Preacher: Ben Franklin, George Whitefield, and The Surprising Freindship That Invented America,”** by Randy Petersen. 281 pages, published by Thomas Nelson, Nashville, TN., and © by the author, 2015. ISBN-13:9780718022211.
471. **“The Problem With Lincoln,”** By: Thomas J. DiLorenzo, Narrated by: John McLain. Unabridged Audiobook. ©2020 by Thomas J. DiLorenzo (P)2020 by Blackstone Publishing. Running Time: 8 Hours and 4 Minutes.

472. **“The Problem with Socialism,”** by Thomas DiLorenzo. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Bob Souer. Publisher: Mission Audio. ©2016 eChristian (P)2016 eChristian. Length: 3 Hours and 51 Minutes
473. **“The Professional Liars In Action,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 18, 2012). Publication Date: March 18, 2012. ASIN: B007MC1260
474. **“The Pursuit of God,”** by A. W. Tozer. Narrated by Mark Moseley. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Audible Studios. (P)2012 Audible, Inc. Length: 3 hours and 17 minutes.
475. **“The Rage Against God: How Atheism Lead Me To Faith,”** by Peter Hitchens. Narrated by Peter Hitchens. Unabridged Audiobook published by Zondervan. ©2010 Peter Hitchens (P)2010 Zondervan. ASIN: B003KJM5BU Running Time: 4 Hours and 57 Minutes.
476. **“The Rapture and It’s Seven Different Orders,”** by Morgan Sernsen. Copyright 2011 and 1984, by the author. Published by Morgan Sorensen Ministries, Spring Hill, TN. 138 pages. **HERETICAL**
477. **“The Reagan I Knew,”** by William F. Buckley, Jr. Unabridged Audiobook. Narrated by Malcolm Hillgartner. ©2008 The Estate of William F. Buckley Jr. (P)2008 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 6 Hours and 11 Minutes
478. **“The Real Heaven: What the Bible Actually Says,”** by Chip Ingram , Lance Witt. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Lloyd James. ©2016 eChristian (P)2016 eChristian. Published by christianaudio.com. Length: 4 hours and 28 minutes.
479. **“The Remarkable Birth of Planet Earth,”** by Henry M. Morris, PhD. © 1972 Institute for Creation Research. Published by Dimension Books, Bethany Fellowship, Inc. Minneapolis, MN 55438. 95 pages (addition Preface of “viii” page and a total of 111 when including appendices, index, etc.) ISBN: 0-87123-485-8
480. **“The Republic,”** Plato. The Republic [Kindle Edition], Benjamin Jowett (Translator). Print Length: 447 pages. Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1482642093. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B0082SV87G
481. **“The Restoration of Israel,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 31 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (June 8, 2011). Publication Date: June 8, 2011. ASIN: B00557KJY0
482. **“The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany,”** Written by: William L. Shirer, Narrated by: Grover Gardner. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:07-17-10. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 57 hrs and 13 mins. ©1990 William L. Shirer (P)2010 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
483. **“The Russians’ Secret,”** by Peter Hoover with Serguei V. Petrov. 244 pages, published by Benchmark Press, Shippensburg, PA. (non-copyrighted, unregistered publication).
484. **“The Saints Everlasting Rest,”** by Richard Baxter. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by James Patrick Cronin. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. Release date: 03-30-16, Public Domain (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 11 Hours and 53 Minutes
485. **“The Secret History of the Jesuits,”** by Edmund Paris. 288 pages, Publisher: Chick Publications (August 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 0937958107, ISBN-13: 978-0937958100
486. **“The Secret Teachings of the Masonic Lodge,”** (Paperback) by John F. Ankerberg (Author), John F. Weldon (Author). 336 pages, Publisher: Moody Publishers; New Edition edition (April 8, 1990). ISBN-10: 0802476953, ISBN-13: 978-080247695
487. **“The Secret World of Mormonism,”** documentary film produced by Jeremiah Films. Copyright Jeremiah Films, Inc., 2005. (Running Time 45 mins.)

488. **“The Shepherd of the Hills,”** by Harold Bell Wright. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Robin Field. Published by Mission Audio. ©2011 eChristian, Inc. (P)2011 eChristian, Inc. Running Time: 8 Hours and 27 Minutes.
489. **“The Shooting Salvationist: J. Frank Norris and the Murder Trial that Captivated America,”** by David R. Stokes. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by R.C. Bray. Publisher: Steerforth Press LLC. ©2011 David R. Stokes (P)2011 David R. Stokes Running Time: 11 Hours and 34 Minutes
490. **“The Silence of God,”** by Sir Robert Anderson. Kindle Edition. 101 pages. ASIN: B007VA31FI
491. **“The Simplicity of Salvation,”** 1(998) by Peter S Ruckman. Bible Baptist Bookstore (1998) ISBN-10: 1580262775, ISBN-13: 978-1580262774.
492. **“The Smartest, Funniest, Dumbest Things Ever Said,”** by Editors of Reader’s Digest. Publisher: Reader’s Digest (2010). ISBN-10: 1606529633, ISBN-13: 978-1606529638
493. **“The Source of International Terrorism,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 35 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (April 17, 2012). Publication Date: April 17, 2012  
Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007VDEDJS
494. **“The Spirit World,”** by Clarence Larkin. 158 pages, Publisher: Rev Clarence Larkin Estate (January 1990). ISBN-10: 0001474103, ISBN-13: 978-0001474109

**The Story of Civilization:** by Will Durant. Eleven volume series covering the earliest human history to the

495. **“Volume 1: Our Oriental Heritage,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Robin Field. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 Will Durant (P)2013 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 50 hours and 16 minutes .
496. **“Volume 2: The Life of Greece,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 Will Durant (P)2013 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 32 hours and 42 minutes.
497. **“Volume 3: Caesar and Christ,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Grover Gardner. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audio. Length: 36 hours and 31 minutes.
498. **“Volume 4: The Age of Faith,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 61 hours and 21 minutes.
499. **“Volume 5: The Renaissance,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Grover Gardner. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 37 hours and 7 minutes.
500. **“Volume 6: The Reformation,”** Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 50 Hours and 8 Minutes.
501. **“Volume 7: The Age of Reason Begins: A History of European Civilization in the Period of Shakespeare, Bacon, Montaigne, Rembrandt, Galileo, and Descartes: 1558 – 1648.**

502. **“The Strategy of Satan: How to Detect and Defeat Him,”** by Warren Wiersbe. 176 pages, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc.; 1 edition (July 20, 1979). ISBN-10: 0842366652, ISBN-13: 978-0842366656
503. **“The Sure Word of Prophecy,”** (Paperback, 1978) by Peter Ruckman. 271 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 9, 2011). Publication Date: May 9, 2011. ASIN: B00502B688.
504. **“The Sword of the Lord: The Roots of Fundamentalism in an American Family,”** Andrew HImes. Kindle Edition, 368 pages. Published by Chiara Press, November 10th 2010. ASIN: B004C446DC.
505. **“The Time Machine,”** H.G. Wells. Length: 3 hrs and 25 mins. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: George Eustice. [Release Date:05-22-12]. Public Domain (P)2012 Trout Lake Media.
506. **“The Three Heavens: Angels, Demons and What Lies Ahead,”** by John Hagee. Unabridged audiobook narrated by: Dean Gallagher. Publisher: Oasis Audio. ©2015 Worthy Publishing (P)2015 Oasis Audio. Length: 8 hours and 31 minutes.
507. **“The Trail of Blood: Following The Christians Down Through The Centuries,”** J.M. Carroll. 77 pages, Copyright 2010 and Printed by Victory Baptist Press, Milton, FL. ISBN: 978-1-4507-3045-7.
508. **“The Translation Test: Each Word of God’s Word Is Holy,”** by James H. Son. © 1983by the author. 8x10 Booklet form, 47 pgs. Published by James H. Son, Box 93105, Lubbock, TX 79493. ISBN 1-58026-752-1
509. **“The Trial of Jesus,”** by Harold Francis Branch. © 1924 by the author. Published and distributed by Church Bible Publishers, Cadillac, MI. [www.churchkiv.com](http://www.churchkiv.com). 32 pages.
510. **“The True Christian,”** by J. C. Ryle. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: David Cochran Heath. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2016 J. C. Ryle (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 25 minutes.
511. **“The True Story of Andersonville Prison: A Defense of Major Henry Wirz,”** by James Madison Page, a prisoner of Camp Sumter prison near Andersonville Georgia who served as an eyewitness of the management of that prison by Major Henry Wirz who was accused of war crimes as a result of accusations of abuse. However, Yankee prosecutors did not call on him to testify because his witness would have undermined their attempt to have Wirz convicted and executed. Originally published in 1908. Print edition is 141 pages. Kindle edition ASIN: B008Z968SG
512. **“The Two Babylons, or The Papal Worship, Proved to be the Worship of Nimrod and His Wife,”** (Hardcover) by Alexander Hislop. 330 pages, Publisher: Loizeaux Brothers; 2nd edition (January 1, 1959). ASIN: B00ED2F2VS
513. **“The Two Raptures,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 22 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (June 8, 2011). Publication Date: June 8, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005575DS2
514. **“The Ultimate Bible: The Old Testament: The King James Version,”** by Phoenix Audio. Narrated by: Stephanie Beacham, Theodore Bikel, Roscoe Lee Browne, Christopher Cazenove, Roger Rees, Julie Harris, Michael York. Unabridged Audiobook. Length: 67 hrs and 12 mins.
515. **“The Unknown Bible,”** (Paperback, 1984) by Peter S Ruckman. 134 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1984). ASIN: B0006FAMMU
516. **“The Visitation,”** Frank Peretti. Publisher: Thomas Nelson (2003) ASIN: B00EH8VGJA

517. **“The War on Guns: Arming Yourself Against Gun Control Lies,”** by John R. Lott Jr. PhD. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: John McLain. Publisher: Blackstone Audio. ©2016 John R. Lott, Jr., PhD (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 5 hrs and 7 mins.
518. **“The War That Made America: A Short History of the French and Indian War,”** Written by: Fred Anderson, Narrated by: Simon Vance. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 01-25-06. Publisher: Tantor Audio. Length: 7 hrs and 33 mins. ©2005 The War That Made America, LLC; (P)2005 Tantor Media, Inc.
519. **“The Way Things Ought To Be,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Hardcover: 304 pages, Publisher: Pocket Books (October 1992). ISBN-10: 067175145X and ISBN-13: 978-0671751456.
520. **“The Whole Realm of Rebellion: Studies in the Book of Jude,”** by N. W. Hutchings. 96 pages., Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing (2006) ISBN-10: 193364107X, ISBN-13: 978-1933641072
521. **“The World War: It’s Relation To The Eastern Question and Armageddon,”** Arthur G. Daniels. Southern Publishing Association, Nashville, TN. Copyright 1917, Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Washington DC. 128 pages.
522. **“The you-Who Yahweh Scam,”** article from Bible Believers’ Bulletin of July 2004, reprinted in an 8 page booklet. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL.
523. **“Theologia Germanica,”** written by an unknown author. This work was discovered and published in 1516 by Martin Luther, who said of it that "Next to the Bible and St. Augustine, no book has ever come into my hands from which I have learnt more of God and Christ, and man and all things that are." Source ISBN: 1785165046. Publication Date: April 26, 2010, An Aeterna Press publication, published by Kessinger Publishing. ASIN: B003JH8CCE. Print Length: 93 pages.
524. **“There Is Eternal Life For Animals,” (Kindle Edition)** by Niki Behrikis Shanahan. Print Length: 132 pages. Publisher: Pete Publishing (June 15, 2002). Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN: B003KVL1V8
525. **“Things that are different are not the same: The truth about the battle for the preserved King James Bible,”** by Mickey P Carter. 214 pages, Publisher: Landmark Baptist Press (1993). ASIN: B0006P5UP4
526. **“Things That Matter: Three Decades of Passions, Pastimes and Politics,”** by Charles Krauthammer and narrated by Charles Krauthammer, George Newbern. ©2013 Charles Krauthammer (P)2013 Random House Audio. Length: 11 hours and 44 minutes.
527. **“This We Believe,”** (Paperback) Edited by John N. Akers, John H. Armstrong, John D. Woodbridge. 252 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (August 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 0310236355, ISBN-13: 978-0310236351
528. **“Thomas Jefferson and the Tripoli Pirates: The Forgotten War That Changed American History,”** by Brian Kilmeade , Don Yaeger. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Brian Kilmeade. ©2015 Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger (P)2015 Penguin Audio. Length: 4 hours and 52 minutes.
529. **“To Kill A Mockingbird,”** Harper Lee. Narrated by: Sissy Spacek. Length: 12 hrs and 17 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1988 Harper Lee (P)2006 HarperCollins Publishers.
530. **“Tongues, Signs, And Healing,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 33 pages. Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 8, 2012). Publication Date: March 8, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007IVP7D4

531. **“Tragedy and Hope: A History of The World In Our Time,”** by Carol Quigley. Print Length: 964 pages. Publisher: Dauphin Publications Inc. (February 16, 2015). Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN: B00TPUEUNE.
532. **“Treasure Island,”** Robert Louis Stevenson (Author), Marty Ross - adaptation (Author), Philip Glenister (Narrator), Daniel Mays (Narrator), Catherine Tate (Narrator), Owen Teale (Narrator), Audible Studios (Publisher). ASIN: B071WQPBKP Running Time: 6 hours and 23 Minutes.
533. **“True or False?,”** David Otis Fuller. 295 pages. Publisher: Kregel Pubns (June 1975). ISBN-10: 0825426146, ISBN-13: 978-0825426148
534. **“Truth of the War Conspiracy of 1961,”** by H.W. Johnstone (Forward by Walter D. Kennedy and James R. Kennedy). 47 pages, © 2012 and published by The Scuppernon Press, Wake Forest, NC. ISBN: 978-0-9845529-7-9
535. **“Uncle Tom’s Cabin,”** Harriet Beecher Stowe. Narrated by: Buck Schirner. (Length: 18 hrs and 27 mins). (P)2004 Brilliance Audio, Inc.
536. **“Understanding the End Times: What Can We Know About Bible Prophecy?,”** produced by Discovery House Publishers, author(s) unnamed. 138 pages, copyright 2004 by RBC Ministries. Published by Discovery House Publishers, Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN 1-57293-126-4.
537. **“Variations Between the Critical Apparatuses of Nestle’s 25th and 26th Editions,”** Gipp, Samuel C. Published by the author, © 2000. ISBN 1-890120-16-
538. **“War and Peace (Volume 1),”** Leo Tolstoy. Narrated by: Neville Jason. Length: 30 hrs and 22 mins . Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. War and Peace was translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude. © and (P) Naxos Rights International.
539. **“War and Peace (Volume 2),”** Leo Tolstoy. Narrated by: Neville Jason. Length: 31 hrs and 24 mins. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. War and Peace was translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude. © and (P) Naxos Rights International.
540. **“War Crimes Against Southern Civilians,”** Walter Brian Cicso. 220 pages, copyright 2007 by the author. Published Pelican Publishing Co., Gretna, LA. ISBN 978-1-58980-466-1.
541. **“War is a Racket: The Antiwar Classic by America’s Most Decorated Soldier,”** by Smedley D. Butler and Adam Parfrey. Publisher: Feral House; Reprint edition (April 2003). ISBN-10: 0922915865. ISBN-13: 978-0922915866.
542. **“War On The Saints,”** (*The Full Text Unabridged Edition Hardback*) by Jessie Penn-Lewis with Evan Roberts. 325 pages, Eleventh Printing 1998 by Thomas E. Lowe, Ltd., New York, NY. ISBN 0-913926-04-3
543. **“Washington in the Lap of Rome,” (Kindle Edition) by Justin Fulton.** Sold by Amazon Digital Services LLC. 215 pages in print. ASIN: B01LW48RPI
544. **“We Have The War Upon Us, The Onset of the Civil War: November 1860 - April 1861,”** By: William J. Cooper. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Andrew Garman. Published by Recorded Books, Release date: 10-03-12. ©2012 William J. Cooper (P)2012 Recorded Books Length: 12 hours and 37 minutes
545. **“Weird Wills & Eccentric Last Wishes,”** Michelle Lovric. 64 pages, Copyright 2000 by the author. Published in 2004 by Advanced Marketing, UK. ISBN 1903938600.
546. **“What Dwells Beyond: The Bible Believer’s Handbook to Understanding Life in the Universe,”** (Third Edition Paperback] by Jeffrey W. Mardis. 520 pages, Publisher: Defender Publishing; 3 edition (May 15, 2015). ISBN-10: 0990497461, ISBN-13: 978-0990497462
547. **“What Hath God Wrought,”** by William P. Grady. 668 pages, Publisher: Grady Publications; First Edition, first printing edition (December 1, 1996). ISBN-10: 0962880922, ISBN-13: 978-0962880926



548. **“What Love Is This?: Calvinism’s Misrepresentation of God,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 546 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; 4th edition (May 1, 2013). ISBN-10: 1928660746, ISBN-13: 978-1928660743.
549. **“What Will Happen When Jesus Comes?”** by John R. Rice. Publisher: Sword of the Lord (2000). ISBN-10: 0873989104, ISBN-13: 978-0873989107
550. **“When a Jew Rules the World: What the Bible Really Says About Israel in the Plan of God,”** by Joel Richardson. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Joe Geoffrey. Publisher: christianaudio.com. ©2015 eChristian (P)2015 eChristian. Length: 8 hrs and 40 minutes.
551. **“When Britian Burned The White House: The 1814 Invasion of Washington,”** by Peter Snow. © 2013 by the author, Published by Thorndike Press® (Large Print Edition). 515 pages. ISBN 1-4104-7485-8
552. **“When The Yankees Came: Conflict & Chaos in the Occupied South, 1861-1865,”** Stephen V. Ash. Published by and Copyright by The University of North Carolina Press: Chapel Hill and London, 1995. 399 pages. ISBN: 978-0-8078-4795-4
553. **“When Will Jesus Come?: Compelling Evidence for the Soon Return of Christ,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 256 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (July 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 0736912487, ISBN-13: 978-0736912488
554. **“Which Bible?,”** David Otis Fuller. 318 pages. Publisher: Inst for Biblical Textual Studies (August 1997). ISBN-10: 0944355242, ISBN-13: 978-0944355244.
555. **“Who Moved The Stone? (And Other Essays),”** By: Frank Morrison. Unabridged Audiobook. ©2013 Dr. Tom Morris Editor (P)2013 GrievingTeensPublishing.com Narrated by: Fred Kennedy. Running Time: 6 Hours and 51 Minutes
556. **“Who Really Killed Kennedy?: 50 Years Later: Stunning New Revelations About the JFK Assassination,”** (1st Edition) by Jerome Corsi. 375 pages, Publisher: WND Books; 1 edition (September 17, 2013), ISBN-10: 193806710X, ISBN-13: 978-1938067105.
557. **“Why I Am Not A Calvinist,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 86 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011), Publication Date: October 12, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005VFDTKC
558. **“Why I Am Not A Campbellite,”** Ruckman, Peter S. (Kindle Edition, Print Length: 39 pages). Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011) ASIN: B005VF4FUU
559. **“Why I Am Not A Charismatic,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 42 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011). Publication Date: October 12, 2011 Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B005VERX1O
560. **“Why I Believe the King James Bible is the Word of God,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 16, 2011). Publication Date: May 16, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0051ABY4U.
561. **“Why So Many Churches“,”** Noah Hutchings. 206 pages, Publisher: Hearthstone Pub (1992). ISBN-10: 1879366282, ISBN-13: 978-1879366282.
562. **“Why They Changed The Bible: One World Bible For One World Religion,”** Daniels, David W. Chick Publications. ISBN-10: 0758909977, ISBN-13: 978-0758909978
563. **“Will The Church Go Through The Tribulation,”** (Paperback – November 1, 2013) by Noah W Hutchings (Author), Bob Glaze (Author), Larry Spargimino (Author), Kenneth Hill (Author), David Schnittger (Author), Douglas Stauffer (Author), Christi Killian (Editor, Illustrator). 144 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1 edition (November 1, 2013), ISBN-10: 1933641525, ISBN-13: 978-1933641522

564. **“Written Out of History: The Forgotten Founders Who Fought Big Government,”** by Mike Lee and narrated by Kimberly Farr. Unabridged Audio Book. ©2017 Mike Lee (P)2017 Penguin Audio. Length: 8 Hours and 2 Minutes
565. **“You Must Be Born Again: “*A Know-So Salvation*” and *Seven Other Sermons*,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 180 pages, Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform; 1 edition (November 28, 2014). ISBN-10: 1505248140 ISBN-13: 978-1505248142.



### III. Feature Films, Audio/Video Documentaries & Studies

The following audio/videoproductions were viewed and listened to for research and/or general education purposes and are cited (either by specified reference or by passing mention) in the studies produced by Pastor Greg.

While some materials will be recognized as being products intended for entertainment only or part of mainstream pop culture, the undiscerning viewer/listener may not recognize the material as having a message or influence (intended or unintended) touching on Biblical, moral, religious, political, cultural or personal issues. This would include popular movies, UFO documentaries and films, personal interviews, concerts, etc.

*We do not endorse or even recommend all of these for viewing. Discretion is advised:*

- 566. **"12 Monkeys,"** 1995 feature film, Rated-R, starring Bruce Willis, Madaleine Stowe and Brad Pitt. A time traveler from 2035 goes back to 1996 to investigate how a deadly virus will spread around the world. Running Time: 2 Hours and 9 Minutes
- 567. **"13 Hours: The Secret Soldiers of Benghazi,"** 2016 feature film (R). Starring: James Badge Dale, John Krasinski. Directed by Michael Bay. Paramount Pictures. Runtime: 2 hours, 24 minutes
- 568. **"1492: Conquest of Paradise,"** 1992 *feature film* starring Gerard Depardieu, Sigourney Weaver, Armand Assante, Michael Wincott, Frank Langella. Directed by Ridley Scott. Fictionalized account of the expedition of Christopher Columbus and his work to acquire ships in order to sail the Atlantic and reach the other side of the world, the "new world". The struggles and disastrous effects of Spanish settlement is shown as is the end of the life of Columbus. Running Time: 2 Hours and 34 Minutes.
- 569. **"1965 World's Fair: When Seattle Invented The Future,"** (aired 3/24/12) documentary, produced and ©2012 KCTS Television. <http://kcts9.org/when-seattle-invented-future-1962-worlds-fair>. Running Time: 1 Hour

**"1968: The Year That Changed America,"** a CNN Documentary, originally aired in 2018. Looking back 50 years to explore 1968, a year marked by seismic shifts in American politics, social movements, global relations and cultural icons that changed the modern landscape. Running Time: 1 Hour

- 570. **"Winter,"** The Marines are besieged at Khe Sahn and the Viet Cong launch the Tet offensive, a turning point in the Viet Nam War. Also: the 1968 presidential election begins to take shape when Sen. Eugene McCarthy challenges the sitting president of how own party, Lyndon Johnson while Republican Richard Nixon begins his political comeback attempt with another presidential run.
- 571. **"Spring,"** Martin Luther King Jr. is assassinated in Memphis and, in response, riots break out across the country. The Academy Award for Best Picture goes to the racially-themed, "In The Heat of the Night," and "Hair," opens on Broadway. At Columbia University, striking students take control of the campus, leading to a bloody confrontation with police. As the battle of Khe Sahn rages in Viet Nam, the U.S. and North Viet Name open peace talks in Paris, France.

572. **“Summer,”** The assassination of Robert Kennedy roils the presidential race. Republican Richard Nixon fights to head off a last minute challenge from Gov. Ronald Reagan of California. Meanwhile, the Democratic Party has lost its most popular candidate and is at war with itself over the Viet Name War. Mayor Richard J. Daley vows to maintain law and order as protestors and politicians converge in Chicago for the Democratic National Convention.

573. **“Fall,”** On election day the vote is so close that the winner, Richard Nixon, is not declared until the following morning. On TV, Elvis Presley launches a comeback of his own. The widows of Sen. Robert Kennedy and Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr., look back at the year. And NASA sends astronauts in orbit around the moon on the last week of the year.

574. **“3 Godfathers,”** *feature film presented by John Ford and Merian Cooper*, starring John Wayne, Pedro Armendariz and Harry Cary Jr., with Ward Bond and Ben Johnson. Three outlaws promise a dying mother to care for her orphaned newborn son. (A rare Christmas Western.) © 1948 Supplementary Material Compilations and © 2007 Turner Entertainment Co. Running Time: 1 hour and 46 Minutes.
575. **“33 & Beyond: The Royal Art of Freemasonry,”** 2017 documentary produced by Johnny Royal. Basically a recruitment piece that includes interviews with various Masonic authorities providing a basic history and overview of Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite and York Rite Freemasonry. The discussion is of the basic symbolism and message of the various degrees without exposing the “secrets” of which members swear a blood oath not to divulge. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
576. **“7 Signs of Christ’s Return,”** *documentary film* © 2003 & Produced and Directed by Questar, Inc., Chicago, IL. Running Time 60 Minutes.
577. **“911: Explosive Evidence,”** *documentary* produced by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth. Re-examining the destruction of the 3 World Trade Center skyscrapers, featuring 40 whistle blowing experts including Scott Grainger, Tom Sullivan, Robert McCoy, Kathy McGrade, Jeff Farrer and Steve Dusterwald. Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes.
578. **“A Fascist Night Falls,”** (2012 *documentary film*) narrated by Denton Randall, written and directed by Edward Feuerherd. An examination of the Axis Power leaders: German Fuehrer Adolf Hitler, Italian Il Duce Benito Mussolini and Japanese Emperor Hirohito. Provides a running timeline explaining how each came to power, their major actions during the Second World War and how each surrendered and ended the war, 2 in death and Hirohito in surrender of any real ruling power until his death in 1989. © 20102 Creation Films, LLC. Aired 2/10/2018 on Newsmax.tv. Running Time: 1 Hour
579. **“A Lamp in the Dark: The Untold History of the Bible ,”** Produced by Adullam Films. (Running Time: 180 minutes, DVD)
580. **“A Man Called Peter: The True Story of How One Man’s Faith Uplifted A Nation,”** 1955 feature film Richard Todd, Jean Peters, Marjorie Rambeau, Jill Esmond. Scottish immigrant, Pater Marshall, becomes pastor of New York Avenue Presbyterian Church known as the Church of the Presidents and then becomes U.S. Senate Chaplain. Running Time: 2 Hours
581. **“A Man For All Seasons,”** 1966 feature film. Starring Paul Scofield as Thomas More, Robert Shaw as Henry VIII, Leo McKern as Oliver Cromwell, Orson Welles as Cardinal Wolsey. A dramatization of the life of Sir Thomas More, the Lord Chancellor in 16<sup>th</sup> century England who served under King Henry VIII but was removed from office for his unwillingness to swear an

oath denying Katherine as queen and accepting Henry's remarriage. He was executed for treason. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..

582. **"A More Perfect Union: America Becomes A Nation,"** (*Education Version*) Brigham Young University production. (Running Time 111 Minutes, DVD), 1989.
583. **"A Noble Lie: Oklahoma City,"** (1995) documentary. Director: James Lane, Writers: Wendy Painting and Holland Vandennieuwenof. Produced by Free Mind Films. (Running Time 120 mins.)
584. **"A Question of Eligibility: Is Obama's Presidency Constitutionally Legitimate?,"** a presentation of WND Films. Executive Producer Joseph Farah. Running Time: 60 minutes.
585. **A Question of Origins: Creation or Evolution,"** documentary. Copyright 2004 and Eternal Productions. Critiquing evolutionary theory using the latest discoveries in Cosmology, Chemistry and Biology. Running Time: 61 Minutes.
586. **"A River Runs Through It,"** *feature film by Robert Redford, starring Craig Sheffer, Brad Pitt and Tom Skerrit.* Based upon the classic memoir of Norman Maclean. Rated PG. Produced by Columbia Pictures. Running Time: 2 Hours 4 Minutes.

**"A Tale of Two Cities,"** 1980 BBC eight part miniseries. Based upon the novel by Charles Dickens.

587. **Episode 1:** Lucie Manette must travel to pre-revolutionary France to find the father she thought was dead, a prisoner of 18 years in the Bastille, now recalled to Life. Running Time: 27 Minutes
588. **Episode 2:** Five years after Lucie and her father return to England, French émigré Charles Darnay is to be tried at the Old Bailey, on a charge of high treason following accusations that he had spied for the French against the British. Lucie appears to vouch for Darnay, having sailed with him on their voyage from Calais. Running Time: 25 Minutes
589. **Episode 3:** Having been acquitted at the Old Bailey, Darnay returns home. In Paris, he argues bitterly with his uncle, the wicked Marquis Evremonde, and informs him of his decision to renounce his inheritance and leave France. Back in England Mr Stryver tells Carton of his intentions regarding Lucie Manette. Running Time: 22 Minutes
590. **Episode 4:** Carton reveals his true feelings to Lucie, and Barsad, the false witness at Darnay's trial makes an unwelcome reappearance in Paris. He has some information that he thinks Madame and Monsieur Defarge, who harbored Dr Manette when he was first released from the Bastille, will be interested in. Running Time: 24 Minutes
591. **Episode 5:** In London, Dr Manette suffers a relapse while, in Paris the Bastille is stormed. In a cell in the north tower, Defarge finds the evidence he is looking for and forces Gabelle, the Marquis d'Evremonde's former steward, to summon Darnay back to France. Running Time: 21 Minutes
592. **Episode 6:** On receipt of Gabelle's letter Darnay determines that he must return to Paris during the Reign of Terror, but he is ill-received as an enemy of the new Republic. Carton learns from Mr Stryver that Lucie and Dr Manette have followed Darnay to France. Running Time: 19 Minutes
593. **Episode 7:** Darnay is released from prison thanks to Dr Manette's influence, but is swiftly re-arrested through the vengeful zeal of Madame Defarge. Dr Manette is horrified

to realise that he may be in part responsible and Carton makes a bargain with the spy Barsard. Running Time: 25 Minutes

594. **Episode 8:** In the concluding part of Dicken’s A Tale of Two Cities, the day of Darnay’s execution arrives and with Barsard’s assistance, Carton visits him in his prison cell. To ensure the happiness of the woman he loves, Carton resolves to forfeit all. Running Time: 24 Minutes

595. **“A Woman Rides The Beast: The Roman Catholic Church and the Last Days,”** documentary produced by The Berean Call featuring Dave Hunt, author of the best-selling book by the same name. In Revelation 17, the Apostle John describes in great detail the characteristics of a false church that will be the partner of the Antichrist. Was he describing the Roman Catholic Church? To answer that question, Dave Hunt spent years gathering research and indisputable historical documentation (primarily Catholic sources) providing information not generally available. Running Time: 1 Hour approx..
596. **“Abel Raises Cain,”** a documentary by Jenny Abel and Jeff Hockett. Featuring Alan and Jean Abel. An unprecedented glimpse into the life and bizarre career of Alan Abel, the infamous underground media prankster. He has made a name for himself several times over with stunts that are just ridiculous enough to be believable, especially to a media that feeds on salacious, far-fetched stories. (Contains some profanity and brief nudity.) Running Time: 1 Hour and 22 Minutes with 42:15 bonus material.
597. **“Aeronauts,”** 2019 Amazon Original feature film “is presented as a historical biography of James Glaisher, an early balloonist, as he breaks the world record for altitude in the 1860s, yet the filmmakers have completely removed his solitary flight companion, Henry Coxwell, the man who ensured the success of the mission and saved both of their lives, and instead inserted a completely fictional female character, “Amelia Rennes”, who takes over the proceedings and even narrates the film.” Running Time: 1 hour and 40 Minutes
598. **“Amazing Grace,”** feature film starring Ioan Gruffud as William Wilberforce and his battle to end the slave trade and abolish slavery in 18<sup>th</sup> Century England. Running Time: 1 Hour and 56 Minutes
599. **“Amazing Love,”** feature film starring Sean Astin, Patty Duke (appearance), Sammi Hanratty, Savannah Jayde, Kenton Duty. ritten by Dave Christiano, Rich Christiano, Greg Mitchell. Stuart (Astin) takes a small group of youth on a camping trip and re-tells the story of the prophet Hosea (with the typical false interpretation of Hosea purchasing his own wife from her father) in order to teach the lesson of unconditional love Running Time: 1 Hour and 20 Minutes
600. **“America: Freedom To Fascism,”** 2006 documentary film by Aaron Russo (deceased), which covers many subjects, including: the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), the income tax, Federal Reserve System, national ID cards (REAL ID Act), human-implanted RFID tags (Spychips), Diebold electronic voting machines, globalization, Big Brother, taser weapons abuse, and the alleged use of terrorism by government as a means to diminish the citizens' rights. Running Time: 1 Hour and 50 Minutes
601. **“An Uncommon Union: The Life and Love of Sarah and Jonathan Edwards,”** feature film. The story of the marriage between Sarah and Jonathan Edwards, from the perspective of Sarah as she supported her husband in his ministry. © Christian History Institute. Running Time: 56 Minutes

602. **“Antarctica: A Year On Ice,”** 2014 (PG) documentary. Director Anthony Powell, Starring: Genevieve Bachman, William Brotman. Studio Music Box Films. Runtime: 1 hour, 32 minutes.
603. **“Andrew Murray: Africa For Christ,”** 2014 documentary by Gary Wilkonson about Andrew Murray (1828-1917), a South African minister, writer and revivalist. For more than six decades he served with the Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa, preaching, teaching and writing more than 200 books and pamphlets. Shot on location in South Africa, this documentary tells the story of Andrew Murray’s life and mission and provides insight into his provocative teaching. Produced by Vision Video. Running Time: 53 Minutes
604. **“Arrival,”** 2016 feature film starring Amy Adams, Jeremy Renner, Forest Whitaker. Directed by Denis Villeneuve. When twelve mysterious spacecrafts appear around the world, linguistics professor Louise Banks is tasked with interpreting the language of the apparent alien visitors. Running Time: 1 Hour and 56 Minutes.
605. **“Act Like Men: A Titanic Lesson In Manliness,”** documentary © Biblical Worldview Media, 2012. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
606. **“Adirondacks,”** *PBS documentary* explores this remarkable region and reveals, at its very heart, a delicate and dynamic relationship between progress and preservation. Produced by WNED and Working Dog Productions. Running Time approx. 2 Hours.
607. **“After Earth,”** feature film (sci-fi) by Columbia Pictures presenting the Darwinian, Eco-Cult world view in a futuristic adventure in which man made environmental disasters and war force humanity to flee to another planet while all life forms remaining on earth evolve with the “goal” of killing humans. Starring Will Smith, his son Jaden Smith. Released May 2013. Running Time: 1 Hour 40 Minutes.

**“Against All Odds: Israel Survives,”** four-part documentary produced by CNN. Each episode is approximately 26 minutes.

608. **Episode 1: The Assignment.**  
Journalist Michael Greenspan (CNN) meets with Yom Kippur War tank commander David Yaniv, who recalls how he and his men were miraculously saved when a mysterious wind exposed thousands of explosives in the minefield in which they were stranded. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
609. **Episode 2: Miracle at Michmash.**  
During WW I, British Major Vivian Gilbert is sent to rout a Turkish garrison in Jericho. Having read the Biblical account of Saul and Jonathan, who were camped in the same place, Gilbert follows their unorthodox battle plan to an improbable victory. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
610. **Episode 3: Shula – The Girl Who Became a Spy.”** Michael Greenspan meets 85-year-old Shula Cohen who became a spy for Israel in 1948 in Beirut, where her access to Lebanese and Syrian social circles gave her unprecedented access to vital intelligence information. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
611. **Episode 4: The Miracle of Survival – Hitler and the Holocaust.”** Michael Greenspan visits the Yad Vashem Holocaust Museum outside Jerusalem and reflects on the history of one of the most devastating historical events. Nobel Prize-winner Elie Wiesel is featured. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.

612. **“Agenda: Grinding America Down,”** produced by Curtis Bowers for Black Hat Films in association with Copybook Heading Production, LLC. Running Time: 93 minutes, 2010.
613. **“Agenda 21: How Will It Affect You?”** The John Birch Society. Running Time: 51 minutes.
614. **“Alabama Moon,”** (Rated PG) *feature film*. Starring John Goodman, Jimmy Bennet and Clint Howard. Based on the novel by Watt Key. Produced by Alabama Moon Entertainment, Faulkner-McLean Entertainment. Running Time: 1 Hour and 40 Minutes.
615. **“Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland,”** (1972) feature film, not rated. Director William Sterling, Starring: Fiona Fullerton, Michael Jayston. Osiris Entertainment. Runtime: 1 hour, 36 minutes.
616. **“Alice In Wonderland,”** (2010) feature film, rated PG. Starring Mia Wasikowska, Johnny Depp, Helena Bonham Carter, Anne Hathaway. Running Time: 1 Hour and 48 Minutes.
617. **“Alice Through the Looking Glass,”** (1998) feature film, not rated. Starring: Kate Beckinsale, Steve Coogan. Director John Henderson. Studio: FilmRise. Runtime: 1 hour, 23 minutes.
618. **“Alice Through The Looking Glass,”** (2016) feature film, rated PG. Starring Mia Wasikowska, Johnny Depp and Anne Hathaway. Running Time: 1 Hour and 53 Minutes.
619. **“Alzheimer’s: The Growing Challenge of Caring for a Loved One,”** documentary by Amr ArafaStudios, Starring: Adel Imam, Nelly Karim. Runtime: 24 minutes.
620. **“Amazing Grace, the life story of William Wilberforce,”** (Rated PG) feature film by Bristol Bay Productions in Association with Ingenious Film Partners. Starring Joan Groffudd, Romola Garai, Ciaran Hinds, Rufus Sewell, Youssou N’Dour with Michael Gambon and Albert Finney. Based on the true story of William Wilberforce and his quest to end the slave trade in Great Britain (U.K.). Copyright 2006 Bristol Bay Productions, LLC. Running Time: 118 Minutes.
621. **“Amen,”** (2014) Starring: Ulrich Tukur, Mathieu Kassovitz. (Account of the implementation of the Final Solution and the culpability of the Vatican in the extermination of millions in Nazi Death Camps.) Studio Cohen Media Group Runtime: 2 hours, 11 minutes.
622. **“American Commune,”** (2014) documentary directed by Rena Mundo Croshore, Nadine Mundo of Mundo Films. Studio Gravitas Ventures. Runtime: 1 hour, 30 minutes.

**“American Experience”** PBS documentaries of various lengths of running time.

623. **“Blackout,”** 2015 documentary of the 1977 New York City Blackout the night of July 13 which lasted 24 hours. For one night, social order deteriorated into the single largest mass arrest in New York history with major looting and more than 1,000 major fires. Directed by Callie T. Wiser, Story by David Murdock. Running Time: 1 Hour
624. **“Into The Amazon,”** 2018 documentary of Theodore Roosevelt’s 1913-14 expedition into the Amazon rainforest to chart the unknown “River of Doubt” with Brazilian explorer Candido Rondon. What was anticipated to be a relatively tranquil journey turned out to be a brutal test of courage and character, claiming the lives of three men and almost killing the former president. Written and Directed by Joe Maggio. Narrated by Oliver Platt. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours.
625. **“Island Murder,”** 2005 documentary originally aired under the title, “The Massie Affair” and re-aired under new title in 2018. In the waning days of summer 1931, Honolulu’s tropical tranquility was shattered when a young Navy wife made a drastic allegation of rape against five nonwhite islanders. What unfolded in the following days and weeks was a racially-charged murder case that would make headlines across the nation, enrage



Hawai'i's native population, and galvanize the island's law enforcers and the nation's social elite. Written and Directed by Mark Zwonitzer. Narrated by Blair Brown. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 hour, 53 minutes.

626. **"Jubilee Singers, Sacrifice and Glory,"** 2000 documentary. Chronicling the rise to fame of the Jubilee Singers, an 1870's black Gospel group composed of former slaves who travelled the country and into Europe in order to raise money for Fisk University in Nashville, TN. Written by Llewellyn Smith & Andrew Ward, Narrated by Dion Graham. Studio PBS. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
627. **"Mr. Tornado: Ted Fujita,"** 2020 documentary. Pioneering meteorologist Ted Fujita transformed people's understanding of tornados. Running Time: 1 Hour
628. **"McCarthy: Power Feeds On Fear,"** 2020 documentary profiling the 1950's jr. Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin, focusing primarily on his Cold War anti-Communist Senate hearings and the bitter ending of his career as he was censured by the Senate and died shortly afterward at the age of 48 from the effects of "alcoholism". Running Time: 2 Hours.
629. **"Murder of a President,"** 1988 documentary about the assassination of President James Garfield (1881). Directed by Rob Rapley, starring Michael Murphy, Shuler Hensley. Narrated by Michael Murphy. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 hour, 53 minutes.
630. **"Rachel Carson,"** A profile of scientist and writer Rachel L. Carson (1907-64), whose 1962 book "Silent Spring" helped launch the modern environmental movement. Written and Directed by Michelle Ferrari, Narrated by Oliver Platt. Studio PBS. Runtime: 1 hour, 53 minutes.
631. **"Reconstruction: The Second Civil War,"** (DVD) 2004 PBS documentary. Spanning the years from 1863 to 1877, this dramatic mini-series recounts the tumultuous post-Civil War years. Produced by WGBH, Boston. UPC: 841887050043 ISBN: 1415709300 Running Time: 3 Hours
632. **"Summer of Love,"** 2007 PBS documentary recalls how, in 1967, San Francisco's Haight-Ashbury district became a mecca for young people seeking free music, free love and cosmic oneness, but quickly became home to rampant drug abuse, food shortages and STDs. Featuring Joel Selvin, Peter Coyote and former mayor Willie Brown. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 Hour
633. **"Tesla,"** 1988 documentary about Nikola Tesla (1856-1943). The Genius engineer who developed a way to distribute electricity over vast distances; and who envisioned a world linked by wireless technology. Written and Directed by David Grubin. Narrated by Michael Murphy. Studio PBS. Running time: 1 hour.
634. **"The Amish Shunned,"** 2014 documentary. Filmed over the course of twelve months, The Amish: Shunned follows seven former members of the Amish community as they reflect on their decisions to leave one of the most closed and tightly-knit communities in the United States. Director Callie T. Wiser. Studio WGBH. Runtime: 1 hour, 52 minutes
635. **"The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln,"** 2009 documentary recounting the events leading up to and following the assassination of America's 16th President, Abraham Lincoln, a mere two months after he was sworn in for his second term, including the manhunt for the man responsible, actor John Wilkes Booth. Written and Directed by Barak Goodman. Narrated by Chris Cooper. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.

636. ***“The Gilded Age,”*** PBS documentary aired 2/6/2018. The titans and barons of the glittering late-19th Century, whose materialistic extravagance contrasted harshly with the poverty of the struggling workers who challenged them, are remembered. The vast disparities between the rich and poor sparked debates still raging today. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 hours.
637. ***“The Great War (Part 1 of 3),*** 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. President Woodrow Wilson vowed to keep the U.S. out of the war after hostilities erupted in Europe in August 1914, and it was a promise he kept until 1917, when the Germans resumed “unrestricted submarine warfare”—a policy it had started and then stopped in 1915—and began sinking U.S. ships. Narrated By Oliver Platt, Produced By Amanda Pollak, Written and Directed By Stephen Ives. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours
638. ***“The Great War (Part 2 of 3),*** 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. America’s entry into World War I is recalled, including the breathtaking speed of mobilization and the profound transformations required for America to play a central role in the conflict. Narrated By Oliver Platt, Written By Stephen Ives, and Produced and Directed By Amanda Pollak. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours
639. ***“The Great War (Part 3 of 3),*** 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. The fall of 1918 is recalled, including a major American offensive that Gen. Pershing thought could bring a swift end to the war; a lost U.S. battalion that was surrounded by German forces before being saved; the contributions of Rickenbacker, the deadly flu epidemic, the war’s end, Treaty of Versailles, Wilson’s stroke, the League of Nations without America, the “Red Summer” killings of blacks (including black soldiers returning from war). Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours
640. ***“The Lobotomist,”*** 2008 PBS documentary account of medical intervention in the mental health industry, lead by Dr. Walter J. Freeman who performed nearly 2,900 Lobotomies on patients in 23 different states, that is considered now to be one of the most barbaric mistakes of modern medicine. At one point, more than 5,000 people received Lobotomies each year before the procedure was halted. Produced and Directed by Barak Goodman and John Maggio. Written by Barak Goodman. Running Time: 1 Hour approx..
641. ***“The Pilgrims,”*** documentary about the story of the Pilgrims, who founded Plymouth Colony in what is now Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. Often seen as the founding fathers of America, the small group of religious separatists (opposed to the Church of England) face much hardship in the New World: starvation, disease and death. Studio PBS. Runtime: 2 Hours approx.

**“American Experience: God In America,”** PBS documentary including six episodes of 1 hour each (approx..) in length:

642. Episode 1: **A New Adam**  
 643. Episode 2: **A New Eden**  
 644. Episode 3: **A Nation Reborn**  
 645. Episode 4: **A New Light**  
 646. Episode 5: **Soul of a Nation**  
 647. Episode 6: **Of God and Caesar**

648. **“American Sniper,” (R)** starring Bradley Cooper, Sienna Miller and Luke Grimes. Biopic of Chris Kyle, the most-celebrated sniper in American military history who joined to fight the “war on terror” only to come home and be murdered by a psychotic ex-Marine that he was trying to help. Running Time: 2 Hours and 13 Minutes
649. **“America’s Christian Roots,”** segment on Calvin College’s televised talk show “Inner Compass,” featuring historians Mark Noll and George Marsden, both of Notre Dame and both of whom are authors of works on early American history and evangelical Christianity. Hosted by Skot Welch. Running Time: 27 Minutes
650. **“Ancient Discoveries: Riots and Revolutions,”** (Episode 42). A secret manual explains how the Vietnamese defeated the United States in the 20th Century. Originally aired 12/18/2009. Running Time: 1 Hour
651. **“Andersonville,”** 1996 *feature film* produced by Turner Films. Starring Jarrod Emick, Frederic Forrest, Ted Marcoux. The story of the most notorious Confederate prisoner of war camp in the American Civil War. Running Time: 2 Hours and 47 Minutes.
652. **“Animals in the Bible,”** 2008 *Biblical Science documentary* narrated by Edward Panosian, directed by Greg Munger and written by Paul & Eric Munger. A look at several animals and how they are spoken of in Scripture (includes ants, horses, sheep, eagles, serpents, deer, fish, etc. Produced by Declaration Films and distributed by Piedmont Education Services. Running Time: 40 Minutes.
653. **“Anne Frank’s Holocaust,”** 2015 *National Geographic Channel documentary. Exploring the full story of Anne Frank’s short life with interviews, new findings and photographs.* Running Time: 2 hours
654. **“Armageddon,”** 1998 feature film (Rated PG-13) starring Bruce Willis, Billy Bob Thornton, Liv Tyler, Steve Buscemi, Keith David, Will Patton, Owne Wilson and Ben Affleck. NASA sends a team of oil drillers to deliver a nuclear bomb that will blow up a massive asteroid heading toward Earth. Running Time: 2 Hours and 31 Minutes
655. **“Ark of the Covenant: The Search That Has Lasted For Centuries,”** documentary (that aired on NBC) of Mike Sanders search for the Ark of the Covenant. Produced and distributed by Mysteries of the Bible Research Foundation, Inc. ([www.biblemysteries.com](http://www.biblemysteries.com)) Running Time: 48 Minutes
656. **“Atomic Homefront,”** 2017 HBO documentary, Directed and Produced by Rebecca Cammisa. The film recalls the city’s role in the Manhattan Project and spotlights citizens fighting to keep their families safe, today, as a result of the improper handling of nuclear waste in and around St. Louis, MO.
657. **“Autopsy: The Last Hours of Patrick Swayze,”** (Season 8, Episode 3). The death of Patrick Swayze is spotlighted. Originally aired 6/3/17 on REELZ Network. Running Time: 1 hour.
658. **“Autopsy: The Last Hours of Steve Jobs,”** (Season 8, Episode 4). The death of Steve Jobs is spotlighted. Originally aired 6/10/17 on REELZ Network. Running Time: 1 hour.
659. **“Awake: The Life of Yogananda,”** Unique biopic about Yogananda, author of The Autobiography of a Yogi. [CounterPoint Films](http://CounterPointFilms.com) 2014. (Running Time: 86 mins.)
660. **“Babylon: Past, Present and Future,”** produced by Plain Truth Ministries. © PTM-Worldwide. Pasadena, CA. Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 80 Minutes.

661. **“Beatrice Cencie,”** 1958 Italian feature filmed (viewed with Closed Caption in English subtitles) based upon the early 19<sup>th</sup> century Italian novel by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Directed by Riccardo Freda, starring Micheline Presle, Gino Cervi, Fausto Tozzi. Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes
662. **“Behind Closed Doors: Robin Williams,”** documentary profile of the life, career and eventual suicide of Robin Williams featuring interviews with Garry Marshall, Jay Thomas, Scott Weinger. Originally aired 1/1/16n on Reelz Network. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..
663. **“Behind the Big News: Propaganda and the CFR,”** documentary produced and distributed by the John Birch Society. Viewed on Youtube @[https://youtu.be/fmKiiY\\_HqsY](https://youtu.be/fmKiiY_HqsY) on channel:Light Worker, streamed 3/27/2016. Running time: 1 hour.
664. **“Behind the Race to the Moon,”** (2002) documentary produced by Midnight Pulp in the United Kingdom. Running Time: 51 Minutes.
665. **“Behold The Man: A Journey Into History Seeking The Real Jesus,”** documentary hosted by Michael Green and featuring Steven Notley (U.S.) and Jacob Van Bruggen (Netherlands). © E.O. International. Running Time: 43 Minutes.
666. **“Believer,”** 2018 HBO Documentary featuring Dan Reynolds (lead singer of the rock group, “Imagine Dragons”). Examining the treatment of the LGBTQ community by the Mormon Church. Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
667. **“Beyond Seduction: A Return To Biblical Christianity,”** an eight part video series hosted by T.A. McMahon featuring interviews with Dave Hunt (based upon his book titled, “The Seduction of Christianity.” Produced, Distributed and © 2004 by The Berean Call ([www.thebereancall.org](http://www.thebereancall.org)). ISBN 1-928660-21-5. Running Time 8 Hours approx.
668. **“Beyond The Gates of Splendor: A True Story of the Ultimate Sacrifice,”** feature film based upon the book of the same title, written by Elizabet Elliot (Rated PG-13). ©2005, Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment, LLC and presented by Bearing Fruit Communications. Running Time: 96 minutes.
669. **“Bibles of the Martyrs,”** History of the English Bible presented by Jewell E. Smith at Berean Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina in September of 1997. Accessed on Youtube 4/21/2015. Running Time: 43:03
670. **“Big Family: The Story of Bluegrass Music,”** 2019 documentary narrated by Ed Helms. The history of bluegrass music, from its origins to its eventual worldwide popularity. Features both archived and new interviews along with archived footage of Bill Monroe, Ralph Stanley, Lester Flatts, Earl Scruggs, the Osbornes, Bela Fleck, Sam Bush,... Running Time: 2 Hours
671. **Bill Moyers Journal, “Rosedale: The Way It Is,”** Racial tensions soared as the Spencers, a middle-class black family moved into Rosedale, a Queens white working-class neighborhood. A human study of the fear, hatred and courage generated as. The rosedale video and the reactions that kids from Mr. Bill Mitaritonnas Sociology class and GOVT classes. Viewed via Youtube: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dv0n1xfNfIE> Running Time: 1 Hour and 8 Minutes.

**Biography: A & E documentaries.** Each of varying length of running time.

672. **“Biography, Dick Powell; Thanks A Million”** (1998) . The life and career of Richard Ewing “Dick” Powell, from his 1904 birth, in Mountain View, Arkansas, as the second of three sons of Sallie Thompson and Ewing Powell, through his busy career on radio, stage, screen and television. Originally produced by Van Ness Film in association with Foxstar Productions and A & E Network. Twentieth Century Fox Film Corp. Running Time: 50 minutes.

673. ***“Biography, John and Abigail Adams: Love and Liberty,”*** documentary produced by A&E Television. © 2002 A & E Television Networks. A&E Home Video DVD Release Date: July 26, 2005 ASIN: B0009IXRIU Running Time: 50 Minutes.

674. ***“Biography, John Belushi,”*** featuring interviews with Dan Akroyd. Originally aired 12/22/2010. A profile of comedy “icon” John Belushi (1949-1982), who reached stardom on “Saturday Night Live” and in the film, “Animal House”. Includes home videos, photographs and interviews with brother Jim Belushi, Dan Akroyd, Chevy Chase, Paul Shaffer, Judy Belushi Pisano (John’s widow), Tom Brokaw, Ed Begley Jr., Bill Engvall and others, Running Time: 2 Hours.

675. ***“Biography, John Candy: A Tribute,”*** chronicles the life of the Canadian-born actor, comedian (part owner of the Canadian Football League’s Toronto Argonauts) who died tragically at the age of 43 of a heart attack in 1994. Documentary includes interviews with Tom Hanks, Wayne Gretzky, Dan Aykroyd, Martin Short, Oliver Stone, John Hughes, Maureen O’Hara and other. Originally aired 1/9/10. Running Time: 1 Hour

676. ***“Biography, Linda Darnell: Hollywood’s Fallen Angel,”*** documentary produced by A&E Television. © 1999 A & E Television Networks. Actress Linda Darnell (1923-1965) is profiled. Running Time: 50 Minutes approx.

677. ***“Biography, Sam Kinison,”*** profile of the comedian’s life with interviews with his brother Bill Kinison and sister-in-law Sherry Kinison along with fellow comedians and friends Jim Carrey, Richard Lewis, Corey Feldman, Pauly Shore and Richard Belzer. © 2009 A & E Television Networks. Running Time: 50 Minutes Approx.

678. ***“Biography, Steve McQueen: Life In The Fast Lane,”*** documentary produced by A&E Television. A profile of actor Steve McQueen recalls his troubled childhood and rise from TV star to screen legend through films such as “The Magnificent Seven,” “The Sand Pebbles,” and “Papillon.” Among those commenting: son Chad McQueen, former wife Neile Adams; manager Hilly Elkins and assistant Mario Iscovich. Running Time: 50 Minutes approx.

679. ***“Biography, The Munsters: America’s First Family of Fright,”*** documentary Directed by Rick Hull, Writer Jerry Decker and starring: Yvonne De Carlo, Al Lewis, Butch Patrick, Fred Gwynne. Originally featured on The History Channel, viewed on Youtube at: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gX\\_s449BVeE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gX_s449BVeE) for research of “occult humor in television”. Running Time: 50 minutes.

680. ***“Boys For Sale” (1981 Documentary)*** with Thomas Philpott. A summary compilation of short exposés recorded and aired nightly throughout the preceding months and years in Houston (by KTRK) and Atlanta (by WXIA). Aired only on Public Access. (Running Time: 1 Hour 59 Minutes)

681. ***“Braveheart,”*** 1995 feature film starring Mel Gibson, David Tennant, Benedict Cumberbatch and Catherine Tate. Fictionalized version of the story of the legendary 13th century Scottish hero named William Wallace who rallied the Scottish against the English crown after suffering a personal tragedy at the hands of English soldiers. Running Time: 2 Hours and 58 Minutes

682. ***“Break Shot: My First 21 Years,”*** written and narrated by James Taylor. © 2019 James Taylor (P) 2020 AO Media LLC. Running Time: 1 Hour and 33 Minutes

683. ***“Bridge To Babylon: Rome, Ecumenism & The Bible,”*** documentary © 2016 Adullam Films, LLC. Running Time: 2 hours and 51 minutes.

684. **“Broadside: Emerging Empires Collide,”** (2013), Director Bruce Twickler  
Studio XiveTV. Running time: 1 hour, 51 minutes
685. **“Bryzinski: The Movie, Part 1,”** documentary directed by Eric Merola. (Running Time 1 Hour 45 Minutes), 2011.
686. **“Burying the Past (*Mountain Meadows Massacre Documentary*),”** Written and Directed by Brian F. Patrick. Patrick Film Productions, 2004. On September 11, 1857, a wagon train of 120 immigrants bound for California were slaughtered under a white flag by Utah Mormons in one of the worst massacres in American history. Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Mins.
687. **“C. H. Spurgeon Tonight,”** documentary featuring Dr. Craig Skinner. Distributed by Vicion Video, Worcester, PA. © Dr. Craig Skinner. Running Time: 56 Minutes.
688. **“Called To Be Free: The Compelling Story of one religious movement’s miraculous journey from the bondage of heresy to freedom in Jesus Christ,”** documentary about the Worldwide Church of God (WCG) rejecting the cultic false gospel and heresies of Herbert W. Armstrong and their (WCG) acceptance among the larger evangelical churches. Produced by Living Hope Ministries, Brigham City, UT 84302. © 2004 by Living Hope Ministries. Running Time: 1 Hour and 14 Minutes.
689. **“Capricorn One,”** 1977 *feature film* starring Elliott Gould, James Brolin, Brenda Vaccaro, Sam Waterston, Telly Savalas, Hal Holbrook and O.J. Simpson. Written and Directed by Peter Hyams. A NASA Mars mission won’t work, and its funding is endangered, so they decide to fake it just this once. But then they have to keep the secret... Running Time: 2 Hours and 3 Minutes.
690. **“Carl Sagan’s last interview with Charlie Rose (*Full Interview*),”** originally aired on PBS: May 27, 1996. Viewed on Youtube: <https://youtu.be/U8HEwO-2L4w>. Running Time: 20 Minutes, 27 Seconds.

**Celebrity Legacies:** Documentary series produced for REELZ Network. These biographical productions focus on a single “celebrity” in each episode and contain never-before seen interviews with close friends, relatives and associates detailing the things each celebrity will be remembered for most by those looking back on their lives and careers. Running Time: 44 Minutes each episode, approx.

691. **Albert Einstein**
692. **Anna Nichole Smith**
693. **James Dean**
694. **James Gandolfini**
695. **Jim Morrison**
696. **John Lennon**
697. **John Wayne**
698. **Kurt Cobain**
699. **Whitney Houston**

700. **“Challenger Disaster: Lost Tapes,”** 2016 National Geographic Channel documentary recalling the 1986 space shuttle Challenger disaster including news reports and rare images. Running Time: 1 Hour (approx.)



701. **“Chariots Of The Gods: Science Fiction... From The Past,”** (1970) documentary, narrated by Erich von Daniken. Running Time: 1 Hour and 32 minutes.
702. **“Charting Christmas,”** documentary explaining the origins and development of various traditions related to the celebration of the Christmas holiday, including: St. Nicholas, Christmas carols, the word “Christmas”, the date of December 25<sup>th</sup>, etc. Running Time: 42 Minutes
703. **“Children of Joseph: The Unknown Story,”** (2011) documentary produced by The Joseph Smith Jr. & Emma Hale Smith Historical Society. Running Time: 30 Minutes.
704. **“Children of Men,”** 2006 feature film starring Julianne Moore, Clive Owen, Chiwetel Ejiofor and Michael Caine. In 2027, in a chaotic world in which women have become somehow infertile, a former activist agrees to help transport a miraculously pregnant woman to a sanctuary at sea. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes.
705. **“The Children of the Stars,”** documentary about an obscure UFO Alien cult called Unarius. Officially formed in 1954 by Ernest and Ruth Norman who presented themselves as “archangels” or reincarnation appearances of great spirits and past leaders sent to prepare Earth for the appearance of “the Space Brothers”. They believe science fiction is actually a re-telling of actual events. Running Time: 1 hour and 17 Minutes
706. **“Chinatown,”** Director: Roman Polanski, Writer: Robert Towne, Stars: Jack Nicholson, Faye Dunaway, John Huston. Release Date: 20 June 1974. (Runtime 130 minutes)
707. **“Chris Farley: Anything For A Laugh,”** an A&E biographical documentary on the life, career and death of actor and comedian Chris Farley. Includes personal home videos, archive footage of Chris’s stage acts before joining Saturday Night Live and interviews with his three surviving brothers John, Kevin and Tom, as well as with John Goodman, Dan Aykroyd, Tom Arnold, Pat Finn, Charna Halpern, Joel Murray, Al Franken, Holly Wortell, Brian Stack, Michael Rosenbaum, Fred Wolf, Bobby Moynihan, David Spade, Jillian Seely, Robin Shou, Gary Busey, Kevin Nealy. Aired 5/27/19
708. **“Church History,”** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman (1989). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjbv1611.org](http://kjbv1611.org) . Running Time: 17 hours and 39 minutes.
709. **“Clinton Cash,”** 2016 documentary starring Peter Schweizer, author of the book, “Clinton Cash: The Untold Story of How and Why Foreign Governments and Businesses Helped Make Bill and Hillary Rich,” and directed by M.A. Taylor for ARC Entertainment. Streamed via Amazon Video @[https://www.amazon.com/Clinton-Cash-Peter-Schweizer/dp/B01L83ETNQ/ref=sr\\_1\\_7?ie=UTF8&qid=1509115246&sr=8-7&keywords=clinton+cash](https://www.amazon.com/Clinton-Cash-Peter-Schweizer/dp/B01L83ETNQ/ref=sr_1_7?ie=UTF8&qid=1509115246&sr=8-7&keywords=clinton+cash). Running Time: 1 hour and 4 Minutes
710. **“Common Core: Dangers and Threats,”** by Freedom Project Education. Reproduced and Distributed by The John Birch Society with permission. (Running Time: 70 Minutes), 2013.
711. **“Conspiracy of Silence,”** A Yorkshire Television (UK) documentary exposing underground child sex ring based in Omaha, Nebraska and involving a Larry King, Boystown, etc. Producer Nick Grey and Director Tim Tate. (Running Time 59:53), 1993.
712. **“Copperhead,”** a Ron Maxwell Film (2013) starring Billy Campbell, Angus MacFadyen and Peter Fonda. (Story of northern American citizens who opposed the invasion of the south by President Lincoln and the Union army.) Rated PG-13. ©2013 Swordpoint Productions, LLC. Running Time: 2 Hours.
713. **“Corrie Ten Boom: A Faith Undefeated,”** documentary. © Christian History Institute, [www.visionvideo.com](http://www.visionvideo.com). Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 55 Minutes.

**“Cosmos,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.

714. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 1: *The Shores of the Cosmic Ocean*,”** Carl Sagan examines our planet's place in the universe by leading us on a journey from Earth to Deep Space.
715. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 2: *One Voice In The Cosmic Fugue*,”** Carl Sagan examines the origin, development, and complexity of life on Earth and speculates on the possibility of life developing elsewhere in the universe.
716. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 3: *Harmony of the Worlds*,”** After briefly looking at the pseudoscience of astrology, Carl Sagan examines the history of astronomy from ancient times through Ptolemy to Johannes Kepler.
717. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 4: *Heaven and Hell*,”** Carl Sagan examines the nature of comets before turning to a close look at the planet Venus.
718. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 5: *Blues for a Red Planet*,”** Carl Sagan looks at the search for life on Mars from the speculations of Percival Lowell and H.G. Wells to the arrival of the Viking probes.
719. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 6: *Travellers’ Tales*”** Carl Sagan looks at the planets Jupiter and Saturn by examining the work of Galileo, Huygens, and the Voyager probes.
720. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 7: *The Backbone of Night*,”** Carl Sagan looks at the work of ancient Greek scientists and astronomers including Thales, Anaximander, Democritus, and Pythagoras.
721. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 8: *Journeys in Space and Time*,”** Carl Sagan explains scientific concepts like relativity and examines the possibility of time travel.
722. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 9: *The Lives of the Stars*,”** Carl Sagan examines the life cycle of stars from their creation to their deaths.
723. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 10: *The Edge of Forever*,”** Carl Sagan focuses on the origin of the universe by discussing the Big Bang, Galaxies, Dimensions, and the expansion of the universe.
724. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 11: *The Persistence of Memory*,”** Carl Sagan examines life on earth discussing genes, DNA, the brain, and human social development.
725. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 12: *Encyclopedia Galactica*,”** Carl Sagan examines the possibility extraterrestrial life and discusses his skepticism about UFOs.
726. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 13: *Who Speaks For Earth?*,”** Carl Sagan considers the significance of science and discuss the importance of human survival in the nuclear age.

**“Cosmos,”** Narrated by Neil deGrasse Tyson. Door Productions, Cosmos Studios, National Geographic Channel production. Running Time: 44 minutes, 2014.

727. **Cosmos, Season 2, Episode 1: “*Standing Up in the Milky Way*.”** A thrilling, new adventure across space and time begins with the first episode of this new Cosmos season 34 years after Carl Sagan’s original series.
728. **Cosmos, Season 2, Episode 2: “*Some of the Things That Molecules Do*,”** Artificial selection is one example, eyes another, of the well-documented and inescapable process of

evolution--change in a population of species over time--by natural selection. These are some of the things that molecules do.

729. **Cosmos, Season 2, Episode 3: “When Knowledge Conquered Fear,”** Neil deGrasse Tyson sets off on the Ship of the Imagination to chase a single comet through its million-year plunge toward Sol. Later, Tyson visits the birth-place of Sir Isaac Newton and retraces the unlikely friendship between Newton and brilliant polymath Edmond Halley. It was Halley's patience and generosity which allowed Newton to conquer his fear of isolation and find the courage to publish his masterwork, "Principia Mathematica" which launched a scientific revolution.

730. **Cosmos, Season 2, Episode 4: “A Sky Full of Ghosts,”** Explores how light, time and gravity affects our perception of the universe.

731.

732. **Cosmos, Season 2, Bonus Material, “Audio Commentary: Standing Up In The Milky Way,”** featuring Ann Druyan, Mitchell Callond, Brannon Braga, Jason Clark and Kara Vallow.

733. **“Countdown to Eternity ,”** 1999 Bible Prophecy documentary produced by Eternal Productions. Hosted by Bill Gallatin and featuring interviews with Chuck Smith, Dave Hunt, Chuck Missler, Roger Oakland and others. (Running Time: 74 minutes, DVD).
734. **“Created Cosmos: A Creation Museum Planetarium Show,”** (*Special Edition DVD*), written and produced by Dr. Jason Lisle. Copyright 2011 and Distributed by Answers in Genesis USA. Running Time: 23 minutes (with additional bonus features).
735. **“Creation: How Darwin Saw The World, Changed It Forever,”** 2009 feature film (rated PG) produced by BBC Films starring Paul Bettany, Martha West and Jennifer Connelly. Running Time: 1 Hour and 44 Minutes
736. **“Crime and Punishment,”** 2002 BBC Film based upon the novel by Fyodor Dostoevsky. Starring John Simm, Lara Belmont, Ian McDiarmid. Viewed via Amazon Prime. Running Time: 3 Hours and 20 Minutes
737. **“Cult Explosion,”** 1980 documentary featuring Dr. Walter Martin, former Hindu Guru Robi Maharaj and testimonies of former member of various cults including Herbert Armstrong's Worldwide Church of God, the Watchtower Society (Jehovah's Witnesses), Latter Day Saints (Mormons), Scientology (L. Ron Hubbard), Christian Science (Mary Baker Eddy), the Unity Church, People's Temple (Jim Jones), etc. Running Time: 44 Minutes
738. **“Cultural Marxism: The Corruption of America,”** documentary film by James Jaegar. Featuring Ted Baehr, Pat Buchanan, G. Edward Griffin, Ron Paul and Edwin Vieira. Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes
739. **“Cujo,”** (*Rated R*) 1983 feature film based upon the novel by Steven King, starring Dee Wallace, Daniel Hugh Kelly, Danny Pintauro. Cujo, a friendly St. Bernard, contracts rabies and conducts a reign of terror on a small American town. Running Time: 1 hour and 33 Minutes.
740. **“Cult Leader Thinks He's Jesus (Documentary Exclusive),”** produced by Vice Video and posted at <https://www.youtube.com/user/vice>, May 16, 2012. (Running Time 25:48, *Streaming in HD*)
741. **“DNA vs. The Book of Mormon,”** 2003 documentary. A production of Living Hope Ministries, presenting the evidence from DNA researchers, including Mormon scientists who are wrestling with the DNA dilemma that now faces Mormonism which claims that modern native

Americans are the descendants of Israelites who had migrated to America, as told in the Book of Mormon. © 2003, Living Hope Ministries, Brigham City, UT. Running Time: 49 Minutes

742. **“Dark Clouds Over Elberton: The True Story Of The Georgia Guidestones,”** documentary. An Adullam Films Production, © 2015. [www.adullamfilms.com](http://www.adullamfilms.com). Running Time: 2 Hours
743. **“Dark Secrets of the Lusitanis,”** National Geographic Channel documentary. In an attempt to settle (officially) the theories of the cause of the major (second) explosion after the original torpedo explosion that sank the Lusitania in 1915 in less than 18 minutes and thrust America into World War I: Coal dust, Boiler or illegal armaments (aluminum powder or gun cotton). Findings considered by Gregg Bemis (owner of the Lusitania), Dr. Randy Simpson, Dr. Lee Glascoe and Dr. Jon Maineschein. Running Time: 2 Hours (approx.)
744. **“Darwin: The Voyage That Shook The World,”** 2009 documentary presented by Creation Ministries International ([creation.com](http://creation.com)). Narrated by Matthew O’Sullivan with interviews of Peter Bowler PhD, Janet Browne PhD, Sandra Herbert PhD, Emil Silvestru PhD, Stuart Burgess PhD, Phil Currie PhD, Bryan Milstead PhD, Rob Carter PhD, Craig Buckley, Cornelius Hunger PhD, Jan Komdeur PhD, Matti Leisola D.Sc., Alvin Plantinga PhD and Tapio Puolimatka PhD. Running Time: 55 Minutes (Extras: 45 minutes approx.)

**Dateline NBC** investigative documentaries. Each of varying length of running time.

745. **Dateline NBC, “A Mother’s Mission,”** aired 8/6/2018. Catherine Oxenberg discusses her efforts to save her daughter India, who Catherine says was brainwashed by the controversial self-help group NXIVM for several years. Running Time 45 Minutes approx..
746. **Dateline NBC, “Jonestown: An American Tragedy,”** aired 7/13/2018. A comprehensive look at the Jonestown Massacre, the largest mass murder-suicide in modern history which cost a total of 918 lives including Jim Jones, Congressman Leo Ryan, NBC reporter Don Harris and others. Running Time: 45 minutes approx.
747. **Dateline NBC, “Something Wicked,”** aired 3/7/2014. A investigative report on the cold-blooded murder of Skylar Neese, a 16 year old University High School student in Morgantown, WV. She was stabbed to death by two classmates that she believed were her close friends: Rachel Shoaf and Sheila Eddy. The murderers were closet lesbian Sodomites and killed Skylar to hide their secret sin. Running Time: 45 Minutes

**“Days That Changed The World,”** eleven episode Audible documentary series produced by Carrie Gibson. This is an Audible Original Podcast. Free for members. ©2017 Audible, Ltd. (P)2017 Audible, Ltd. Each episode in this series examines the events on pertinent dates from 1936 to 2010, interviewing eyewitnesses, reports and playing audio clips from the time of the event. Each episode Running Time: 29 Minutes.

748. **Episode 1- “World War II Ghost Army,”** On September 21st 1944, a top secret unit altered the course of World War Two. 101-year-old Gilbert Seltzer, an officer in the "ghost army", tells his story.

749. **Episode 2- “Stuxnet: The Day That Revolutionised Cyberwarfare,”** On July 12th 2010 cyber security expert Eric Chien uncovered a leaked cyberworm that would have a profound impact on the nature of cybercrime.
750. **Episode 3- “The 1968 Olympics Black Power Salute,”** On November 16th 1968 a demonstration at the Olympics in Mexico City took the US civil rights movement to a global stage. Sprinter Lee Evans, who was in the stadium that day, tells the story.
751. **Episode 4- “The Gulf of Tonkin Incident,”** On August 4th 1964 an incident involving a US battleship in the Gulf of Tonkin launched America’s involvement in the Vietnam War. Whistle blower Daniel Ellsberg, who started work at The Pentagon that day, tells the story.
752. **Episode 5- “The First Spacewalk,”** On 18th March 1965, the first human walked in space. Broadcast live on TV, it very nearly ended in disaster. Russian Cosmonaut Alexei Leonov tells his story.
753. **Episode 6- “The Battle of Cable Street,”** On 4th October 1936, hundreds of people from London’s East End protested against Oswald Mosely and the UK’s growing fascist movement. One of the very few living veterans, 99 year old Ubbie Cowan, tells his story.
754. **Episode 7- “The Buddhas of Bamiyan,”** On 1st March 2001, two giant, standing Buddhas carved into sandstone cliffs in the Bamiyan valley in central Afghanistan, were destroyed. A local man, who was forced by the Taliban to help with the destruction, tells his story.
755. **Episode 8- “Chernobyl,”** On 26th April 1986 a series of explosions at the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant sent radioactive material drifting across the Soviet Union and beyond. Lyubov Kovalevskaya, was in Chernobyl that day tells her story.
756. **Episode 9- “The Rivonia Trial,”** On 20th April 1964, the defence case in the Rivonia Trial opened. Nelson Mandela's speech would change South Africa and its reverberations would be felt around the world. Fellow defendant Denis Goldberg and defence lawyer Joel Joffe tell the story.
757. **Episode 10- “The Miss World Protest,”** On 20th November, 1970, members of the Women's Liberation Movement protested against the Miss World competition, live on TV. Jenny Fortune and Sue Finch tell their stories.
758. **Episode 11- “Deep Blue,”** On 10th February 1996, a computer named Deep Blue beat chess world champion Gary Kasparov, making a significant step forward in the progress of Artificial Intelligence. Joel Benjamin, the chess Grandmaster who trained Deep Blue, tells his story.

759. **“Dead of Winter: The Donner Party,”** 2015 documentary. Recalling the Donner Party’s 1846-47 trek westward from Illinois to California, which took a tragic turn when some members resorted to cannibalism. Running Time: 2 Hours
760. **“Debunking The Seven Myths That Deny The Historicity of Genesis,”** 2019 documentary produced by Genesis Apologetics ministry (<https://genesisapologetics.com>). Running Time 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.
761. **“Demolition and Destruction,”** documentary. Produced by Jansen Media, 2008. Running Time 52 minutes.
762. **“Devil Worship: The Rise of Satanism,”** 1990 documentary by Jeremiah Films. Hosted by Caryl Matriciano. The startling expose' of the frightening growth of Satanism in America.

Features testimonies from law enforcement officials, practicing Satanists, and others. © 1990 by Devil Film Associates. Running Time: 45 Minutes

**Day of Discovery: “The Appointed Times: Jesus In The Feasts of Israel,”** a four part documentary discussion of the appointed feasts for Israel in Leviticus 23 and how Jesus Christ, the Messiah of Israel, fulfills each of these in both His first and second comings. Produced by Our Daily Bread Ministries. Running Time: 25 Minutes each (approx.)

- 763. **“Rest, Remembrance and Renewal”**
- 764. **“Passover”**
- 765. **“Pentecost”**
- 766. **“Tabernacle”**

D.I.Y. Sci: Hosted by Steven Spangler. Each episode has a specific theme as Spangler demonstrates experiments that can be done at home to learn about the specific topic under consideration. Each episode is approx. 22 Minutes

#### **767. Air Pressure**

**“Discerning History: War Between The States Series,”** a 21 part documentary covering the entire scope of the civil war in three 7 part sections: 1) Causes of the Civil War, 2) Rise of the Confederacy, and 3) Victory of the Union. Each is approx.. 1 Hour in length.

#### **I. Causes of the Civil War**

- 768. **“Religion,”** a very lop-sided, pro-Calvinist assessment of the religious situation contributing to the onset of war but does, though, include some very interesting material.
- 769. **“Slavery,”**
- 770. **“Economics,”**
- 771. **“John Brown,”**
- 772. **“Secession,”**
- 773. **“Fort Sumter,”**
- 774. **“State’s Rights,”**

#### **II. Rise of the Confederacy**

- 775. **“Manassas,”**
- 776. **“Navies,”**
- 777. **“Valley Campaign,”**
- 778. **“Antietam,”**
- 779. **“Seven Days,”**
- 780. **“Fort Donelson,”**
- 781. **“Shiloh,”**



### III. Victory of the Union

- 782. “Chancellorsville,”
- 783. “Gettysburg,”
- 784. “Vicksburg,”
- 785. “East To The Sea,”
- 786. “Overland,”
- 787. “Appomattox,”
- 788. “Reconstruction,”

- 789. **“Discovering Noah’s Ark: The Best Evidence,”** UFO TV edition, originally produced and narrated by G. Edward Griffin. Presenting a theory that does not match the Biblical account in size and theorizes that there may have been more people and many less animals than the Biblical account and that the ark was covered in reeds and not made with Gopher wood but is located in the geographical location. Running Time: 52 Minutes
- 790. **“Doubt,”** 2008 *Miramax* feature film. Starring Meryl Streep, Philip Seymour Hoffman and Amy Adams. Set in 1964 at St. Nicholas in the Bronx, this tells of the fight by “Sister Aloysius” to expose pedophilia priest “Father Flynn” and have him removed from the parish. Running Time: 1 Hour 44 minutes.
- 791. **“Dr. David Livingstone: Missionary Explorer To Africa,”** a Gary Wilkinson documentary. The life of David Livingstone and descriptions of his mission to Africa as he battled language barrier, malaria, the slave trade, etc., to take the Gospel of Jesus Christ to South Africa while exploring uncharted territory and attempting to find the source of the Nile River. © 2011 Gary Wilkinson Productions ([www.garywilkinson.eu](http://www.garywilkinson.eu)) and distributed by Vision Video ([www.visionvideo.com](http://www.visionvideo.com)). Running Time: 58 Minutes
- 792. **“Dreaming of a Jewish Christmas,”** 2017 PBS documentary highlighting the number of popular, secular Christmas music written by Jews. Some time is spent celebrating the fact that these songs took the Christ out of Christmas while some time is also spent focusing on the financial, cultural and emotional motivations behind the writing of these songs by Jewish authors like Mel Torme, Irving Berlin, Johnny Marks, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour
- 793. **“Earth First! The Politics of Radical Environmentalism,”** Green Rage Productions. Written and Directed by Christopher Maines. (Running Time: 60 minutes), 1987
- 794. **“Earthquake In The Heartland,”** (2009) Mega Disasters episode 5, season 1. Produced and Directed by Robert Erickson, Creative Differences. Running Time 45 minutes.
- 795. **“Elizabeth I,”** (1 Season 2006) by HBO Films and Time Warner. The story of Queen Elizabeth I of England. Viewed by Amazon Prime streaming video. Running Time: 3 Hours and 40 Minutes.
- 796. **“Elvis Presley: The Searcher,”** 2018 *HBO Documentary* film, Parts I & II. Featuring Elvis Presley (archive footage), Priscilla Presley, Sam Phillips, Colonel Tom Parker, Tom Petty. Elvis Presley’s evolution as a musician and a man. Running Time: (Parts 1 and 2) 1 Hour and 45 Minutes each.
- 797. **“End of the Road: How Money Became Worthless,”** documentary by Tim DelMastro, © 2012 by 110th Monkey Films. Featuring interviews and commentary by Peter Schiff, Eric Sprott, G. Edward Griffin, James Turk, Bill Murphy, Alasdair McLeod, Dimitri Speck, Mike Maloney, Jim

Pulplava, Adam Ferguson and James G. Rickards. Running Time: 55 Minutes (approx.) with an additional 25 Minutes and 30 Seconds of deleted scenes and extended interviews.

798. **“Eye of the Phoenix: Secrets of the Dollar Bill,”** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. Adullam Films (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD), 2011.
799. **“Exodus: Gods and Kings,”** (2014 feature film) starring Christian Slater. A HORRIBLY unbiblical version of the Exodus of Israel with Moses leading the Hebrew Slaves to freedom. Filled with ridiculous, apocryphal perversions of the story: a bratty child plays “God”, Moses sees the burning bush after being buried up to his face in an avalanche, the waters turn to blood due to a massive killer crocodile invasion, etc. Running Time 2 Hours and 30 Minutes.
800. **“Explorer: The Cult of Mary,”** a documentary produced for National Geographic channel, originally aired December 13, 2015. Includes information on the six “visionaries” who claimed to have witnessed a Marian Apparition in Medjugorje, Bosnia, pilgrimages made by people like Becki Berg who was seeking a miraculous cure for cancer (only to die five months after her visit to Medjugorje), as well as the American Marian cult at Caritas compound, lead by Terry Colafrancesco, outside of Birmingham, Alabama. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
801. **“Expelled: No Intelligence Allowed,”** (PG) 2008 documentary featuring Ben Stein investigating the issue of academic freedom and decides that there is none when it comes to the debate over intelligent design. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes
802. **“Exposing Christian Palestinianism,”** 2013 documentary exposing the Anti-Israel element within professing evangelicalism (and among fundamentalists). Featuring Paul Wilkinson, Dave Hunt and Caryl Matrisciano.
803. **“Facing The Giants,”** 2007 feature film. Starring Alex Kendrick, Shannen Fields and Jason McLeod. A sports movie with a Christian message. © 2006, Sherwood Baptist Church of Albany, Georgia. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes

**“Feasts of the Bible,”** video lectures presented by Dr. San Nadler. © 2011, Bristol Works, Inc., and published by Rose Publishing. ISBN- 13: 978-159636-465-3 and ISBN 10: 159636-465-3. Six 30 Minute session. Running Time: 3 Hours Approx. [www.feastsofthebible.com](http://www.feastsofthebible.com).

804. **“Sabbath Rest: God’s Redemptive Program”**
805. **“Passover, Unleavened Bread and Firstfruits”**
806. **“Pentecost”**
807. **“Feast of Trumpets”**
808. **“Day of Atonement”**
809. **“Feast of Tabernacles”**

810. **“Field of Dreams,”** Rated PG feature film (1989) produced by Gordon Company, starring Kevin Costner and James Earl Jones. A bizarre baseball-themed movie about some form of spiritism in which “voices” speak to Costner’s character (Ray Kinsella) and leading him to an eventual necromantic reunion with his father. Running Time: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes.
811. **“Fiddler On The Roof,”** 1971 *feature film* (Rated G) directed by Norman Jewison, starring Topol, Norma Crane, Leonard Frey. In pre-revolutionary Russia, a Jewish peasant contends with marrying off three of his daughters while growing anti-Semitic sentiment threatens his village. An incredible musical portraying East European Jewish cultural, religion and the

pogroms (persecution) they faced leading up to World Wars and the establishment of the State of Israel. Running Time: 3 Hours

812. **“First Love: A Historic Gathering of Jesus Music Pioneers (Part 1),”** 1997 documentary directed by Steve Greison with musical performances by the groups Love Song and 2<sup>nd</sup> Chapter of Acts, along with Barry McGuire, Jamie Owens Collins, Terry Clark, Chuck Girard and Annie Herring. Concludes with a tribute to the late Keith Green that includes an interview with his widow Melody. Running Time: 1 Hour and 42 Minutes.
813. **“First Love: A Historic Gathering of Jesus Music Pioneers, (Part 2)”** 1997 documentary directed by Steve Greison

**“Flood Geology,”** series of documentaries making a scientific case for the study of geology based upon the cataclysmic event known as, “The Global Flood,” in Scripture.

814. **“Mt. St. Helens,”** with Steve Austin. Demonstrates how the 1980 Mt. St. Helens volcanic eruption laid down layers of sediment similar to those found at the Grand Canyon and other places, but did so in hours and days, not millions of years as we are taught by modern geologists. Running Time: 36 Minutes
815. **“Evidence For The Great Ice Age,”** with Michael Oard. Presents the geological consequences of glaciers which teach us the effects of glaciers, helping us understand the “Great Ice Age”. The data supports the recent dating of the ice age immediately after the Global Flood in Noah’s time, about 4,000 years ago. Running Time: 35 Minutes.
816. **“How The Flood Caused The Great Ice Age,”** with Michael Oard. Explains the cataclysmic conditions of the Global Flood of Genesis that resulted in the ice age. Also discusses the pseudo-science behind the “multiple ice age” theories held by secular geologists. Running Time: 29 Minutes
817. **“Answers For The Associated Mysteries,”** with Michael Oard. Addresses the Uniformitarian theories attempting to explain the many “mysteries” that blow holes in their various attempts to explain the known facts. Oard explains these mysteries from the Flood Geology (Creationist) perspective. Running Time: 32 Minutes
818. **“The Lake Missoula Flood: Modern Evidence For The Worldwide Flood ,”** with Michael Oard who follows the path of the Missoula Flood, from Montana to Oregon. He presents evidence for only one Missoula Flood happening catastrophically at the end of the Ice Age. Michael addresses the controversy of the Missoula Flood from when Bretz first proposed it back in the 1920’s to present day. He also presents evidence for only one Ice Age caused by the Global Flood only a few thousand years ago. Finally, he shares how we can use the Missoula Flood to recognize geologic features around the world caused by the global Flood. Running Time: 1 Hour and 22 Minutes
819. **“Footprints,”** feature film produced by Jim Huggins/Russ Dougherty. The story of the use of “therapy dogs” in the work of evangelism and outreach. © 2011 New Shepherd Films LLC. Running Time: 1 hour and 41 Minutes.
820. **“Footsteps of Goliath,”** 2004 documentary. “An in-depth archaeological detective story in search of the most famous giant known to man.” © and Produced by Eye2Eye Media and PTV Productions, Inc. Running Time: 52 Minutes
821. **“For The Love of Spock,”** 2016 documentary featuring Leonard Nimoy, Zachary Quinto, William Shatner, J.J. Abrams. Directed and Narrated by Adam Nimoy. A look back at the life

and career of actor Leonard Nimoy, who passed away in 2015. Includes interviews with his friends and former co-stars, and his interactions with fans. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.

822. **“Forensic Files: Concrete Alibi,”** Season 11, Episode 15. Produced by Medstar Television and originally aired on TLC (The Learning Channel) Network. The slaying of a model is investigated, and it is found they her ex-husband and his parents executed her with six shots to the back of the head, dismembered her body and then cast her body in bags into a river. Moultrie County Sheriff, Jeffrey Thomas, attributes the success of the investigation to the Lord in answer to prayer. Running Time: 30 Minutes approx.
823. **“Forrest Gump,”** (Rated PG-13) 1994 feature film starring Tom Hanks, Robin Wright Penn and Gary Sinise. Six oscars including Best Picture and Actor (Tom Hanks), went to this extraordinary tale of a simple man who unwittingly becomes involved in some of the key moments of the 20th Cebntury. Meanwhile, as the remarkable parade of his life goes by, Forrest never forgets Jenny, the girl he loved as a boy, who makes her own journey through the turbulence of the 1960’s and 70’s that is far more troubled than the path Forrest happens upon. Running Time: 2 Hours and 22 Minutes.
824. **“Fort Knox: Secrets Revealed,” America’s Book of Secrets** *documentary originally aired by History Channel on February 4, 2012, regarding the U.S. gold bullion depository at Fort Knox, Kentucky.* A&E Home Video DVD release date: Jul 30, 2007. Running Time: 100 minutes.
825. **“Freddie Mercury: The Great Pretender,”** documentary produced by REELZ Network chronicling the life and career of Freddie Mercury, singer-songwriter and guitarists for the band Queen. Includes rare interviews, concert footage and dramatic recreations. Aired 1/1/12. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..
826. **“Free State of Jones,”** feature film starring and directged by Matthew McConaughey and including a documentary short titled, **“The History of Jones County.”** Running Time (Movie) 2 Hours & 20 Minutes and (Documentary) 18 Minutes.
827. **“Freemasonry: From Darkness to Light?,”** 1991 documentary by Jeremiah Films. A basic introduction to the history, teachings, personalities and practices of Freemasonry. Interviews with Ian Taylor, Ron Carlson, Ed Decker, Bill Schnoebelen and several former Freemasons. © 1991 Jeremiah Films, Inc. Running Time: 34 Minutes
828. **“Friends For Life,”** *feature film based upon the story by Charles E. Sellier, starring Michael Flynn, Jimmy Chunga and Tayva Patch.* © 2008, Grizzly Adams Productions. Running Time:1 Hour and 30 Minutes

**Frontline:** PBS investigative journalism documentaries of various lengths of running time.

829. **Frontline: “Being Mortal,”** 2015 PBS documentary. Explores the intersection of life, death, medicine and what matters in the end. Aired 2/10/2015. Running Time 1 Hour.
830. **Frontline: “Bitter Rivals: Iran and Saudi Arabia,”** 2018 PBS documentary. Part 1 of 2. An examination of the dangerous rivalry between Iran (Shia) and Saudi Arabia (Sunni), which has plunged the Middle East into sectarian war. Included: the roles religion and politics play in the perpetual conflict. Aired 2/20/2018. Running Time: 2 Hours
831. **Frontline: “Bitter Rivals: Iran and Saudi Arabia,”** 2018 PBS documentary. Part 2 of 2. An examination of the dangerous rivalry between Iran (Shia) and Saudi Arabia (Sunni), which has plunged the Middle East into sectarian war. While Iran extends its

- power from Iraq into Syria and Lebanon, Saudi Arabia is making a stand in Yemen, with deadly consequences for the region. Aired 2/27/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour
832. **Frontline: “Blackout In Puerto Rico,”** 2018 PBS documentary. Investigating the humanitarian and economic crisis in Puerto Rico after Hurricane Maria. With NPR, the film examines how the federal response, Wall Street, and years of neglect have left the island struggling to survive. Aired 5/1/18. Running Time: 1 Hour
833. **Frontline: “Climate of Doubt,”** 2012 PBS documentary. Explores the massive shift in public opinion on climate change. Aired 10/23/2012. Running Time: 1 Hour
834. **Frontline: “McCain,”** PBS documentary. Sen. John McCain’s complicated relationship with President Trump and his own Republican Party. A look at McCain’s life and politics, from POW in Vietnam, to choosing Sarah Palin as running mate to his dramatic vote against the GOP’s health care bill. Aired 4/17/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour
835. **Frontline: “Poor Kids,”** PBS documentary. Season 11, Episode 15. Produced by Medstar Television and originally aired on TLC (The Learning Channel) Network. The slaying of a model is investigated, and it is found they her ex-husband and his parents executed her with six shots to the back of the head, dismembered her body and then cast her body in bags into a river. Moultrie County Sheriff, Jeffrey Thomas, attributes the success of the investigation to the Lord in answer to prayer. Running Time: 30 Minutes approx.
836. **Frontline: “Rape On The Night Shift,”** PBS documentary. An investigation of the sexual abuse of immigrant women who work in the janitorial industry. Aired 6/23/2015. Running Time 1 Hour.
837. **Frontline: “The Facebook Dilemma,”** 2018 PBS Documentary. Season 37, Episode 4. The promise of Facebook was to create a more open and connected world. But from the company’s failure to protect millions of users’ data, to the proliferation of “fake news” and disinformation, mounting crises have raised the question: Is Facebook more harmful than helpful? Aired 10/29/18 and 10/30/18. Running Time: 2 Hours.
838. **Frontline: “The Secret History of Isis,”** 2016 PBS documentary. Season 36, Episode 15. A history of ISIS, including its earliest plans and the Islamic radicals who became its leaders. Also: warning signs missed by America. Aired 5/17/16. Running Time: 1 hour
839. **Frontline: “Trafficked in America,”** 2018 PBS documentary. The story of Guatemalan teens forced to work against their will in Ohio. And investigation of labor trafficking exposes a criminal network the exploited undocumented minors, companies profiting from forced labor, and the U.S. government’s role. Aired 4/24/18. Running Time: 1 Hour
840. **Frontline: “Trump’s Takeover,”** PBS documentary. Inside President Trump’s high-stakes battle for control of the Republican Party. Included: How Trump attacked fellow Republicans and used inflammatory rhetoric that rallied his base and further divided the country in his first year as president. Aired 4/10/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour
841. **Frontline: “UN Sex Abuse Scandal,”** PBS documentary. Investigation of sex abuse by United Nations peacekeepers in the world’s conflict zones. The film traces allegations from Bosnia to Congo to the Central African Republic, with firsthand accounts from survivors, witnesses and officials. Running Time: 1 Hour
842. **Frontline: “Weinstein,”** PBS documentary. Explores how Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinstein allegedly sexually harassed and abused dozens of women over four decades. With allegations dating to Weinstein’s early years, the report investigates how

he and those around him tried to silence his accusers. Aired 3/2/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour

843. **“Galilee: Land and Story of the Bible (Parts 1 and 2),”** by Day of Discovery. Hosted by Mart De Haan and Jimmy DeYoung. © 2006 RBC Ministries. Running Time: 54 Minutes (total)
844. **“Galileo Was Wrong: A Scientific Documentary On Geocentrism,”** Robert Sungenis and Keith Jones. Length: 4hrs-21min (DVD-1 – 129min | DVD-2 – 132min). ©2015 CAI Publishing, Inc. [www.gwwdvd.com](http://www.gwwdvd.com).
845. **“Geoengineering Earth, Exposing The Global Climate Modification Assault,”** by Dane Wigington, lead researcher for GeoengineeringWatch.org. Viewed 3/21/2016 @ [https://youtu.be/zt\\_RQ7o7U\\_s](https://youtu.be/zt_RQ7o7U_s), Youtube Channel: Dane Wigington. Running Time 51:27.
846. **“Geologic Evidences For Very Rapid Strata Deposition In The Grand Canyon,”** featuring Dr. Steven Austin. Produced and presented by the Institute for Creation Research (icr.org) and Answers In Genesis (answersingenesis.org). © 2003 by Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 57 Minutes
847. **“Geostorm,”** 2017 feature film starring Gerard Butler, Jim Sturges, Abbie Cornish and Talitha Eliana Bateman. A sci-fi action film regarding a futuristic earth where catastrophic weather due to “climate change” was averted by a weather-controlling satellite system called, “Dutch Boy”, whose control center was based in the International Space Station. The over-riding theme was the need to become “one people on one planet” under the United Nations, ending national disputes and providing protection from the sort of “nationalist” plot that unfolds in this film. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes
848. **“Gettysburg,”** feature film starring Sam Elliott, Jeff Daniels, Martin Sheen, C. Thomas Howell, Tom Berringer and Stephen Lang. Based on the novel titled, “Killer Angels,” by Michael Shaara. Covers the major events surrounding the Battle of Gettysburg from July 1 to July 3, 1863. Running Time: 4 Hours.
849. **“Gladys Aylward: Small Woman With A Great God,”** 2008 documentary directed by Robert Fernandez featuring Carol Purves with audio of Gladys Aylward giving her testimony. Running Time: 1 Hour
850. **“Global Warming: A Scientific and Biblical Expose’ of Climate Change,”** co-produced by Coral Ridge Ministries in association with Answers In Genesis. © 2008 by Truth In Action Ministries and Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
851. **“Global Warming: Emerging Science and Understanding,”** documentary directed by Michael Coffman, Ph.D, and hosted by Kristie Pelletier. Produced by Sovereignty International & Environmental Perspectives, Inc. © 2009. Running Time in 3 parts total: 52 Minutes.

**“Gloriavale,”** 3 part 2014 documentary produced by Jansen Media for New Zealand TV. Provides an overview of a secluded commune founded by (now deceased, formerly convicted sex criminal) Neville Cooper. Does not detail the heresies (legalistic works-for-salvation gospel, denial of the eternal sonship of Jesus, anti-Dispensational interpretation of Scripture, Communistic philosophy, etc.) of this cult while calling them “a closed community of Christian fundamentalists”. But is a very interesting look at life in this commune. Running Time 50 Minutes (approx.) each:



- 852. Episode 1: **“A World Apart”**.
- 853. Episode 2: **“Life and Death”**
- 854. Episode 3: **“A Woman’s Place”**.

- 855. **“God’s and Generals,”** starring Jeff Daniels, Robert Duvall, Stephen Lang and C. Thomas Howell. Based upon the book by Jeff Shaara. The rise and fall of legendary war hero Thomas "Stonewall" Jackson as he leads the Confederacy to great success against the Union from 1861 to 1863. Produced by Turner Pictures, Antietam Filmworks. Running Time: 3 Hours and 39 Minutes.
- 856. **“God’s Not Dead,”** (2014) feature film. Featuring Shane Harper, Kevin Sorbo, David A.R. White. Directed by Harold Cronk. College philosophy professor Mr. Radisson's curriculum is challenged by his new student, Josh, who believes God exists. Running Time: 1 Hour and 53 Minutes
- 857. **“God’s Outlaw: The Story of William Tyndale,”** feature film starring Roger Rees as William Tyndale and also starring Bernard Archard, Keith Barron and Terrence Hardiman. Based upon the true story of the life of William Tyndale the 16th Century reformer determined to translate the Bible into English, which illegal act set him at odds with the Catholic Church, Sir Thomas More and King Henry VIII. © Grenville Film Productions, LTD. DVD Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 1 Hour and 33 Minutes.
- 858. **“Godmakers,”** documentary on Mormonism. Produced and Distributed by Jeremiah Films. Copyright Jeremiah Films, Inc., 1982. Running Time: 56 minutes
- 859. **“Going Clear: Scientology & the Prison of Belief,”** (2015) HBO documentary based on Lawrence Wright’s book of the same name. Featuring former Scientology high-level member Mike Rinder, Paul Haggis, Jason Beghe, Spanky Taylor, etc., with additional video of the late L. Ron Hubbard, along with members who refused to interview for the film including present Church Chairman (successor of Hubbard) David Miscavige, John Travolta, Tom Cruise and others. Running Time: 2 Hours approx.

**“Gone: The Forgotten Women of Ohio,”** Documentary series produced by documentary filmmaker Joe Berlinger. Investigation into six cases of missing women in Ross County (Chillicothe), Ohio. Aired on Spike TV. Running Time: 1 Hour approx..

- 860. **“Something Is Rotten,”** Season 1, Episode 1. Originally aired/viewed 7-22-2017.
- 861. **“The Hunt for A Serial Killer,”** Season 1, Episode 2. Originally aired/viewd 7-29 17.
- 862. **“Deadly Tracks,”** Season 1, Episode 3. Originally aired/viewed 8-5-2017.
- 863. **“Heroin Highway,”** Season 1, Episode 4. Originally aired/viewed 8-12-2017.

- 864. **“Gosnell: The Trial of America's Biggest Serial Killer,”** starring Janine Turner, Dean Cain, Michael Beach. A movie about the crimes and trial of Kermit Gosnell, an American doctor and abortion provider who was convicted of killing three fetuses and the involuntary manslaughter of a woman who died during a procedure. Running Time: 1 Hour and 33 Minutes.

**“Grant,”** 2020 History Channel documentary series. Running Time: 2 Hours (approx.) each

- 865. **“Unlikely Hero,” Episode 1.** In an unlikely American history story, Ulysses H. Grant is renamed Ulysses S. Grant due to military records error and rises from his humble beginnings to become the winning General in one of the Civil War’s bloodiest battles.
- 866. **“Lincoln’s General,” Episode 2.** With his back up against the wall, Ulysses S. Grant takes incredible risks, becomes Abraham Lincoln’s favorite General, and prepares for an epic clash with Robert E. Lee.
- 867. **“Freedom’s Champion,” Episode 3.** Ulysses S. Grant defeats Robert E. Lee and wins the Civil War, only to find that he will be called to duty again to serve as President during one of the most difficult times in American history.
  
- 868. **“Gravity,”** 2013 feature film Directed by Alfonso Cuarón and Starring Sandra Bullock and George Clooney. Warners Bros., rated PG-13. Fictional drama exploring subjects including the meaning of life, death, afterlife, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
- 869. **Great Performances: “Shakespeare Live! From the Royal Shakespeare Company,”** a look at the life and work of William Shakespeare on the 400th anniversary of his death, April 23, 2016 (aired 12/23/16). Featuring Benedict Cumberbatch, Judi Dench, Joseph Fiennes, John Lithgow, Ian McKellen, Helen Mirren, David Suchet and many more. Running Time: 2 Hours
- 870. **“Groundhog Day,”** 1993 *feature film* (Rated PG) Directed by Harold Ramis starring Bill Murray and Andie MacDowell, written by Danny Rubin and Harold Ramis. A weatherman finds himself inexplicably living the same day over and over again. This film has come to be seen as a very important philosophical work and important contemporary attempt to address the question of existence, the meaning and purpose of life, the question of death, eternity and theism. Running Time: 1 Hour and 41 Minutes.
- 871. **“Grow Your Own Vegetables: Seven Easy Steps To Your Own Backyard Produce Department,”** Aztext Press. (Running Time 1 hour and 45 minutes), 2006.
- 872. **“Gun Safety: Equipping Your Family For Life,”** instructional video by In Defense of the Family. Presented by Steve Ringer, the Founder and Chief Instructor of In Defense of the Family (NRA Certified Instructor, NRA Certified Range Safety Officer, Concealed Handgun License Instructor, Executive Protection Instructor and Specialist, Tactical Weapons Instructor and Founder of the F.I.S.T. System™. Running Time: 56 Minutes
- 873. **“Guyana Tragedy: The Story of Jim Jones,”** 1980 feature film based upon the true story of Jim Jones and the People’s Temple mass suicide. Starring Boothe Powers as Jim Jones. Also featuring James Earl Jones (Father Divine), Ned Beatty (Congressman Leo Ryan), Veronica Cartwright (Mrs. Marcy Jones), Randy Quaid, Meg Foster. Running Time: 3 Hours and 12 Minutes.
- 874. **“Hacksaw Ridge,”** feature film directed by Mel Gibson, based on the true story about World War II conscientious objector who as a Army Medic Desmond T. Doss played by Andrew Garfield. Also starring Vince Vaughn, Sam Worthington, Milo Gibson and Teresa Palmer. Cross Creek Pictures, Demarest Films productions. Running Time: 2 Hours and 19 Minutes.
- 875. **“Handel’s Messiah,”** *performed by the Mormon Tabernacle Choir.* an English-language oratorio composed in 1741 by George Frideric *Handel*, with a scriptural text compiled by Charles Jennens from the King James Bible, and from the version of the Psalms included with the Book of Common Prayer. Running Time: 2 Hours

876. **“Hang On Sloopy (The Movie), A 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration,”** documentary that tells the compelling story about the state of Ohio’s favorite rock song. Produced by Dave Whinham. Featuring Rick Derringer and The McCoys, the Ohio State Marching Band, with appearances by Urban Meyer, Earl Bruce, Eddie George and Troy Smith. © 2015 The TEAM Productions, LLC. Running Time: 68 Minutes
877. **“Happy People: A Year in the Taiga,”** Directed by Werner Herzog, Dmitry Vasyukov. Production Co: Studio Babelsberg. Production Co: Studio Babelsberg. (Running Time: 90 Minutes), 2010.
878. **“Hearts and Minds,”** 1974 *documentary* Directed by Peter Davis that confronted the United States’ involvement in Vietnam at the height of the controversy that surrounded it. Produced by Bert Schneider and Peter Davis. Blu-Ray Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
879. **“Heaven,”** 2014 documentary produced by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association (BGEA) featuring an interview with the elderly Billy Graham interspersed with the testimonies of two new converts and a closing segment with Franklin Graham. Running Time: 30 Minutes
880. **“Heaven: One Minute After You Die,”** DVD version of two televised documentary shorts. Part 1: “Heaven: One Minute After You Die,” featuring Joni Eareckson Tada, Randy Alcorn and Erwin Lutzer, and Part 2: “Finding Treasure In The Darkness,” featuring the life story of Joni Eareckson Tada. © 2005 Our Daily Bread Ministries, Grand Rapid Michigan. Running Time: 50 Minutes
881. **“Heaven Is For Real,”** 2014 feature film (Rated PG) by TriStar Productions, based upon the best-selling book of the same title. Starring Greg Kinnear, Kelly Reilly and Connor Corum. The tale of a young boy who suffers a near-death experience and claims to have visited Heaven. Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes
882. **“Heaven Our Eternal Home: Biblical Images of the Great Beyond,”** documentary produced by Discovery Media Productions, Inc. Copyright 2003 by Questar, Inc. Running Time: 60 Minutes.
883. **“Hell and Mr. Fudge,”** *feature film (based on a true story of Edward Fudge and his transition from orthodox views of Hell to belief in Annihilation, with suggestions of so-called Christian Universalism).* Starring John Wesley Shipp, Mackenzie Astin, Wes Robertson and Kary Lynn Pratt. LLT Productions in association with D’Artagnan Entertainment. © 2012 and Produced by Flame Out Productions, a division of LLT Productions, Inc. ASIN: B00LMUVA06 Running Time: 96 Minutes.
884. **“Hellbound,”** 2013 *documentary.* Produced, written and starring Kevin Miller, Mark Driscoll, Brian McLaren, the Westboro Baptist Cult, atheist Robert McKee, sensationalist Bob Larson, etc. A lopsided presentation of the argument against the Biblical doctrine of Hell. Few representing the Biblical, historical view are featured and little of what they were shown to have said did anything to defend the doctrine of Hell. Running Time: 1 Hour and 24 Minutes.
885. **“Hells Bells: The Dangers of Rock n’ Roll,”** 1989 documentary. Directed by [Erik Hollander](#) and [Eric Holmberg](#). Produced by American Portrait Films. This film examines the relationship of rock music to sex, violence, suicide, drug use, rebellion, the occult, and other activities considered immoral by biblical theology. The film portrays various lyrics and visual imagery in rock music and rock stars as evidence that it is satanic or anti-Christian. Running Time: 185 minutes
886. **“Hells Bells: The Power and Spirit of Popular Music,”** 2004 documentary that eaves together science, satire, testimonies, parables, interviews, expansive research, and a vibrant Christian

perspective to create a video series that is as fascinating as it is educational and evangelistic. Far more than just a commentary on the dangers of popular music. Running Time: 390 Minutes

887. **“Here I Stand,”** a 2008 documentary film about separation and ecumenism by Christian Media Films. This film highlights the stand of Bob Jones, Carl McIntire, and Ian Paisley against the backdrop of two historically significant organizations: the neo-evangelical National Association of Evangelicals (NAE) and the fundamentalist American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC). Running Time: 88 Minutes
888. **“Herod’s Temple: The Temple Jesus Knew,”** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the Temple in Jerusalem at the time of Christ, as embellished, expanded and enhanced under the supervision of King Herod. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios (animmanstudios.com) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 30 Minutes
889. **“Hidden in Silence,”** Tom Radcliffe (Actor), Kellie Martin (Actor), Richard A. Colla (Director). Studio: Echo Bridge Home Entertainment. Running Time: 90 minutes.
890. **“How God Opened My Eyes To The AV 1611,”** office study presented by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org) Running Time: Four Tracks, 45 Mins. approximately each. Total Running Time: 180 Minutes (in total).

**“How Should We Then Live: *The Rise and Decline of Western Thought and Culture*,”** documentary series written and hosted by Francis Schaeffer of L’Abri Ministries. Ten Episodes, Running Time: 30 Minutes (approx.)

891. Episode One: **The Roman Age**  
892. Episode Two: **The Middle Ages**  
893. Episode Three: **The Renaissance**  
894. Episode Four: **The Reformation**  
895. Episode Five: **The Revolutionary Age**  
896. Episode Six: **The Scientific Age**  
897. Episode Seven: **The Age of Non-Reason**  
898. Episode Eight: **The Age of Fragmentation**  
899. Episode Nine: **The Age of Personal Peace and Affluence**  
900. Episode Ten: **Final Choices**

901. **“Hudson Taylor: Into The Heart of the Dragon,”** 2019 documentary about the life of James Hudson Taylor, one of the most influential missionaries of the 19<sup>th</sup> century and founder of China Inland Mission where he spent 51 years spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He adopted the dress and customs of the Chinese people and culture while organizing a non-denominational ministry. Directed by Gary Wilkinson and featuring Stephen Daltry as Hudson Taylor. Running Time: 58 Minutes
902. **“Human Nature and The Three Faiths of Jerusalem,”** by Day of Discovery. Hosted by Mart De Haan and Jimmy DeYoung. © 2006 RBC Ministries. Running Time: 26 Minutes
903. **“Hummingbirds of the Backyard,”** documentary billed as revealing “the secret lives of hummingbirds” with a 25 minute (approx.) narrated portion followed by 20+ minutes of video

capturing the hummingbirds in flight with no narration and some music. Running Time: 51 Minutes

904. **“I Am Chris Farley,”** documentary featuring interviews with David Spade, Adam Sandler, Christina Applegate, Mike Meyers, Lorne Michaels, Dan Aykroyd, Bo Derek, Rob Lowe, etc. A touching look at the life of actor and comedian Chris Farley, whose meteoric rise to fame was cut short by his death at the age of 33 from a drug overdose. Running Time approx. 2 Hours.
905. **“I Am Elizabeth Smart,”** (2017) docu-drama produced by Lifetime television network. Narrated by Elizabeth Smart. The definitive, authorized movie about the harrowing kidnapping of Elizabeth Smart, told from her perspective and with her full participation. In June 2002, Elizabeth Ann Smart (Alana Boden) was a 14-year-old girl when she was abducted from her Salt Lake City home by religious fanatic Brian David Mitchell (Skeet Ulrich). He brought her to a hilly encampment where, with his twisted accomplice Wanda Barzee (Deirdre Lovejoy), he held Elizabeth captive. She was starved, drugged, raped and subjected to bizarre religious rituals until, nine months later, she enabled her own rescue. Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes
906. **“I Am Evidence,”** 2017 HBO documentary directed by Trish Adlesic, Geeta Gandbhir and featuring Mariska Hargitay, Michelle Bretin and Rachell Dissell. This searing documentary examines the fact that thousands of rape kits in the United States go untested each year, and looks at efforts to combat this injustice. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes.
907. **“I’m A Buckeye: The Earle Bruce Story,”** documentary film about the life and career of Coach Earle Bruce. From his childhood to his passing in 2018. Produced by Team Productions, © 2018. Running Time: 1 Hour and 40 Minutes.
908. **“Iceland: The Land of Giants,”** produced by Vice Video, copyright 2014. Posted at: <http://youtu.be/8A7woRoVwyM>, March 19, 2014. (Running Time 20:39, *Streaming in HD*)
909. **“If A Tree Falls: A Story of the Earth Liberation Movement,”** Produced by BBC (British Broadcasting Co.) and CPB (Corp. for Public Broadcasting), 2011. Running Time 84 minutes.

**In Search Of: TV Series:** Syndicated television documentary series, hosted by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsberg, *based upon the original 1973 feature film narrated by Rod Serling*. Each episode Running Time: 22 Minutes (approx.)

910. **“In Search of Ancient Mysteries,”** 1973 documentary narrated by Rod Serling. An examination of mysteries of the ancient world and their connection to the possibility that aliens visited Earth. This short film became the basis of the long running TV series hosted by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Running Time: 53 Minutes.

#### SEASON 1:

911. **“In Search Of: Other Voices,”** Season 1, Episode 1. Examines groundbreaking experiments that show the possibility that plants respond to people’s thoughts. Originally aired April 17, 1977.
912. **“In Search Of: Strange Visitors/Oracle Chamber,”** Season 1, Episode 2. Was Oracle Chamber, which lies beneath New Hampshire’s Mystery Hill, built by ancient Phoenicians who traveled to the continent thousands of years ago? Originally aired April 24, 1977.

913. **“In Search Of: Ancient Aviators/Ancient Flight,”** Season 1, Episode 3. Are there signs of alien visitation here on earth? Might the mysterious markings on the Nazca Plain in Peru be landing instructions for UFOs? Originally aired April 24, 1977.
914. **“In Search Of: The Bermuda Triangle,”** Season 1, Episode 4. Probes a radio broadcast claim that the graveyard of ships and planes is actually a testing area for spacemen. Originally aired April 27, 1977.
915. **“In Search Of: Bigfoot,”** Season 1, Episode 5. An evaluation of giant footprints and other evidence that some believe prove that the half-man, half-animal creature really exists. Originally aired April 28, 1977.
916. **“In Search Of: Killer Bees,”** Season 1, Episode 6. A photographic report from Brazil on the behavior of the bees and genetic experiments underway to stop the savage swarms from reaching the U.S. Originally aired May 1, 1977.
917. **“In Search Of: Earthquakes,”** Season 1, Episode 7. An examination of the techniques scientists are developing to study seismic activity and predict quakes. Originally aired May 7, 1977.
918. **“In Search Of: The Mummy’s Curse,”** Season 1, Episode 8. Probes the claim that a protective curse on king Tutankhamun’s tomb accounted for a chain of mysterious deaths. Originally aired May 14, 1977.
919. **“In Search Of: Martians,”** Season 1, Episode 9. Offers the theory that the Red Planet is dying of climate changes and suggests that Earth may face a similar fate. Gerald Soffen is a guest in the episode. Originally aired May 21, 1977.
920. **“In Search Of: Atlantis,”** Season 1, Episode 10. Explores the possibility that 14 huge stone buildings beneath the waters of The Bahamas, and a 2000-year-old computer part, are part of the lost empire of Atlantis. Originally aired May 22, 1977.
921. **“In Search Of: Psychic Detectives,”** Season 1, Episode 11. Meet a unique scientific detective squad that uses **E.S.P.** as an effective crime-solving tool. Originally aired May 26, 1977.
922. **“In Search Of: A Call from Space,”** Season 1, Episode 12. Can the space technologies that discovered other galaxies help us communicate with other life? Originally aired May 28, 1977.
923. **“In Search Of: A Call from Space,”** Season 1, Episode 13. Do the powers of extrasensory perception really exist, and can they be taught? Originally aired May 28, 1977.
924. **“In Search Of: Nazi Plunder,”** Season 1, Episode 14. Pursues the rumor of Nazi plunder worth billions and a 30-year-old track that could lead to it. Originally aired May 29, 1977.
925. **“In Search Of: Amelia Earhart,”** Season 1, Episode 15. Runs down rumors that the famous aviatrix, who disappeared during a 1937 flight over the Pacific Ocean, was on a spy mission. Originally aired June 1, 1977.
926. **“In Search Of: Dracula,”** Season 1, Episode 16. Investigates the life and recorded history of Vlad the Impaler in Romania, with comparisons to the main character of the famous Bram Stoker novel. Originally aired June 8, 1977.
927. **“In Search Of: The Easter Island Massacre,”** Season 1, Episode 17. Provides answers to the mysteries of how 70-ton giant stones came to the remote island and who might have destroyed some of them. Originally aired June 15, 1977.



- 928. **"In Search Of: Ghosts,"** Season 1, Episode 18. Studies specters and a parapsychologist's theory that they are troubled earthbound souls in need of help. Originally aired June 22, 1977.
- 929. **"In Search Of: Life After Death/Near Death Experiences,"** Season 1, Episode 19. A visit to a soul research institute for firsthand accounts of people who claim they have died and come back to life. Originally aired June 29, 1977.
- 930. **"In Search Of: The Loch Ness Monster,"** Season 1, Episode 20. A hunt for the leviathan which has so far eluded all expeditions to prove that it truly exists. Originally aired July 6, 1977.
- 931. **"In Search Of: UFOs,"** Season 1, Episode 21. An evaluation of reports by people who have seen "saucers", and the growing body of evidence that America is regularly being visited by UFOs. Originally aired July 13, 1977.
- 932. **"In Search Of: Voodoo,"** Season 1, Episode 22. Experience an actual voodoo rite, and meet a priest dedicated to disarming its effects. Originally aired July 26, 1977.
- 933. **"In Search Of: Inca Treasures,"** Season 1, Episode 23. Camera crews accompany a Peruvian excavation party in quest of a great Inca city believed lost for 300 years. Originally aired August 11, 1977.
- 934. **"In Search Of: The Magic of Stonehenge,"** Season 1, Episode 24. Suggests the site could be the source of a mysterious power that might hold all of Britain in a strange magnetic force field Originally aired September 10, 1977.

## SEASON 2:

- 935. **"In Search Of: The Lost Dutchmen Mine,"** Season 2, Episode 1. Give the history behind the gold rush that has caused many to give up everything to hunt for gold in the old west gold mines. Originally aired December 24, 1977.
- 936. **"In Search Of: The Man Who Would Not Die,"** Season 2, Episode 2. Details the legend of the count of St. Germain and the numerous modern theories and cults that have adopted these legends as part of their philosophy of religion and doctrinal belief systems. Originally aired December 31, 1977.
- 937. **"In Search Of: Firewalkers,"** Season 2, Episode 3. Examines the practice of walking on hot coals in various cultures during various times. Originally aired January 5, 1978.
- 938. **"In Search Of: Mayan Mysteries,"** Season 2, Episode 4. Examines the culture and life of the Mayan people and provides some thoughts on what might have happened to them to cause them to abandon their highly advanced society in Central America and possibilities on where they went. Originally aired January 7, 1978.
- 939. **"In Search Of: Astrology,"** Season 2, Episode 5. The subject of astrology is discussed with Syndey Omarr who's annual books on the subject were very popular in the 1970s. Originally aired January 12, 1978.
- 940. **"In Search Of: Michael Rockefeller,"** Season 2, Episode 6. The fifth child of New York Governor Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller, and a fourth-generation member of the Rockefeller family, disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat region of southwestern Netherlands New Guinea. Originally aired January 21, 1978.
- 941. **"In Search Of: Hurricanes,"** Season 2, Episode 7. Documents the power of the Hurricane by showing the aftermath of the worst on record and discussing the devastating

consequences of a “direct hit” on places like Miami Beach, Florida. Originally aired January 26, 1978.

- 942. **“In Search Of: Ogopogo Monster,”** Season 2, Episode 8. The Ogopogo Monster is a legendary creature, which is said to live in a lake in British Columbia. We’re shown some video evidence of what some believe is the monster and then we get to hear about its history as well as one encounter with a human. Originally aired January 28, 1978.
- 943. **“In Search Of: Pyramid Secrets,”** Season 2, Episode 9. Examines the pyramids of Egypt and how they were possibly built as well as what purpose they could have served. Originally aired February 4, 1978.
- 944. **“In Search Of: The Dead Sea Scrolls,”** Season 2, Episode 10. In 1945 a Bedouin shepherd boy discovered writings which are over 2,000 years old, and the program looks at these scrolls and the effect they have had on organized religion. Originally aired February 9, 1978.
- 945. **“In Search Of: Reincarnation,”** Season 2, Episode 11. Examines the possibility of reincarnation through various ways of exploring one’s past lives. Originally aired February 11, 1978.
- 946. **“In Search Of: The Shark Worshipers,”** Season 2, Episode 12. Reveals the existence of savage tribes who worship sharks and shows the rituals performed in order to appease the “shark god” while also discussing the reality that this culture and these practices are disappearing. Originally aired February 18, 1978.
- 947. **“In Search Of: Anastasia,”** Season 2, Episode 1. Did Grand Duchess Anastasia Romanov survive the murder of her Royal Russian family by the Soviet Union and escape to the West? **NOTE:** This was produced years before Anna Anderson Manahan, as she in time came to be known, was proven, through DNA evidence which could not have been forensically examined at the time, to have been an impostor. Originally aired February 23, 1978.
- 948. **“In Search Of: The Secrets of Life,”** Season 2, Episode 14. Scientists try to discover the secret of human DNA, and uncover if its possible to prolong human life by conducting experiments in extracting various DNA to determine its longevity and molecular makeup. Originally aired February 25, 1978.
- 949. **“In Search Of: Immortality,”** Season 2, Episode 15. Profiles how some people plan to potentially prolong their life span by decades, some by lifestyle choice, others by medical science (and DNA-manipulation) while others have turned to things like Kryogenics. Originally aired February 27, 1978.
- 950. **“In Search Of: The Swamp Monster,”** Season 2, Episode 16. Does a monster exist in the Honey Island swamp which lies only an hour away from New Orleans? Several witnesses provide testimony that it does. Originally aired March 4, 1978.
- 951. **“In Search Of: Hypnosis,”** Season 2, Episode 17. Investigation into the history of Hypnosis with a biographical sketch of Mesmer, while looking into it’s use by police investigators as opposed to it’s use on stage by comics. Originally aired March 9, 1978.
- 952. **“In Search Of: Troy,”** Season 2, Episode 18. Documentary tale of the wealthy Heinrich Schliemann defying the majority of “scholars” and archaeologists and following the evidence until he unearthed Troy and many other incredible discoveries. Originally aired March 11, 1978.
- 953. **“In Search Of: Witch Doctors,”** Season 2, Episode 19. An investigation into the witch doctor, a very real and important position of power and authority in those tribes and

cultures. This expose' shows that some of the "powers" are authentic uses of herbs and primitive pharmaceutical concoctions, as well as the use of the power of suggestion, placebo and cultic mind control. Originally aired March 18, 1978.

954. **"In Search Of: Haunted Castles,"** Season 2, Episode 20. A documentary examining the claims of hauntings and appearances of deceased historic characters like Henry VIII, the mysterious Screaming Skull and various others such as men who were either killed in freak accidents or were executed for crimes. Originally aired April 27, 1978.
955. **"In Search Of: Butch Cassidy,"** Season 2, Episode 21. A biographical look at the legendary criminal thief named Robert Leroy Parker but best known as Butch Cassidy. This documentary appears to provide convincing evidence of the fact that Cassidy was not killed in South America, as many history works claim, but visited his family and died of natural causes at his home in the U.S. Originally aired May of 1978.
956. **"In Search Of: Deadly Ants,"** Season 2, Episode 22. A look at the billions of fire ants that march across the southern United States and the failure so far of all attempts to stop them. Originally aired May of 1978.
957. **"In Search Of: The Coming Ice Age,"** Season 2, Episode 23. A look at the billions of fire ants that march across the southern United States and the failure so far of all attempts to stop them. Originally aired May of 1978.
958. **"In Search Of: The Garden of Eden,"** Season 2, Episode 24. Using the Old Testament as a road map, researchers attempt to trace the possible site of the original Garden to India, China, and an island off the coast of Saudi Arabia. Originally aired June 1, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.

### SEASON 3:

959. **"In Search Of: UFO Captives,"** Season 3, Episode 1. Examination of claims made by a family in Utah, a man in Wyoming on a hunting excursion, etc. of being abducted (kidnapped) and held captive on UFO's: A Close Encounter of the Fourth Kind. Originally aired September 14, 1978.
960. **"In Search Of: Tornadoes,"** Season 3, Episode 2. Investigation of the power of Tornadoes including interviews with scientists who explain what was known of the formation, creation, development and power of tornadoes in 1978, as well as providing the best tornado video ever filmed (to that point). Originally aired September 21, 1978.
961. **"In Search Of: Cloning,"** Season 3, Episode 3. Amazing look at what was "cutting edge" cloning technology in the late 1970's. Several predictions made have come true. Originally aired September 28, 1978.
962. **"In Search Of: Water Seekers/Dowsing,"** Season 3, Episode 4. Examination of the practice of "dowsing" which is seen by some as "occultic" while others have scientific theories behind the practice and the relative success that many appear to have using the practice to find water for well-drilling. Originally aired October 5, 1978.
963. **"In Search Of: Jack The Ripper,"** Season 3, Episode 5. A review of the investigation of the famed serial murders committed by the man only known as, "Jack The Ripper". Among the theories is that his real identity was known but covered up due to a connection with Freemasonry that leads to the royal family. Originally aired October 12, 1978.

964. **“In Search Of: Cryogenics,”** Season 3, Episode 6. Documentary showing the state of technology in the field of Cryogenics in 1978 and, including discussions of the moral, ethical, religious and spiritual implications, as well as the incredible hurdles that remain to be overcome if Cryogenics is to ever be successful. Originally aired October 19, 1978.
965. **“In Search Of: Siberian Fireball,”** Season 3, Episode 7. Documentary investigation of the massive explosion on June 30, 1908 in Siberia that was ten times more powerful than the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima nearly 4 decades later. Originally aired October 26, 1978.
966. **“In Search Of: The Great Lakes Triangle,”** Season 3, Episode 8. Expose’ on the disappearance of ships and planes in the Great Lakes region in a triangle comparable to the Bermuda Triangle, only not as well known or publicized. Originally aired November 2, 1978.
967. **“In Search Of: Monster Hunters,”** Season 3, Episode 9. Leonard Nimoy investigates what compels scientists and teachers to pursue a man-like beast in Northern California. Originally aired November 9, 1978.
968. **“In Search Of: Bermuda Triangle Pirates,”** Season 3, Episode 10. Luxurious yachts are disappearing off the coast of Florida. Are pirates trafficking in drugs to blame? Originally aired December 7, 1978.
969. **“In Search Of: Indian Astronomers,”** Season 3, Episode 11. Recent excavations in southern Illinois provide tantalizing glimpses at Native American use of astronomy. Originally aired December 14, 1978.
970. **“In Search Of: Sherlock Holmes,”** Season 3, Episode 12. A look at surprising new clues that indicate the famed super sleuth actually did exist, after a fashion. Original broadcast. Originally aired December 21, 1978.
971. **“In Search Of: Lost Vikings,”** Season 3, Episode 13. The story of Viking Erik the Red’s descendants, who left Scandinavia and arrived in northern Canada centuries before Columbus. Originally aired December 28, 1978.
972. **“In Search Of: Dreams and Nightmares,”** Season 3, Episode 14. Our dreams provide clues to the dark world of our unconscious mind, but can we learn to control them? Originally aired January 4, 1979.
973. **“In Search Of: Animal ESP,”** Season 3, Episode 15. Dramatic scenes attempt to demonstrate that close communication between people and their pets may be due to more than emotional bonds. Originally aired January 11, 1979.
974. **“In Search Of: The Money Pit Mystery,”** Season 3, Episode 16. A true tale of hidden treasure and mysterious death. Six people have died in the scramble to dig up the Oak Island treasures, supposedly buried by Captain Kidd. Originally aired January 18, 1979.
975. **“In Search Of: Psychic Sea Hunt,”** Season 3, Episode 17. A team of psychics gives scientists the exact description and location of an unknown shipwreck, and a submarine hunt proves them right. Originally aired January 25, 1979.
976. **“In Search Of: The Angel of Death,”** Season 3, Episode 18. Dramatic inquiry into whether or not scientific proof exists for the legend of the Biblical Great Flood. Originally aired February 1, 1979.
977. **“In Search Of: Noah’s Flood,”** Season 3, Episode 19. Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal tracks infamous war criminal Josef Mengele to his hiding place in Paraguay. Originally aired February 8, 1979.

- 978. **“In Search Of: The Diamond Curse,”** Season 3, Episode 20. Why do mystery and tragedy plague the owners of great gems like the Hope Diamond? Originally aired February 15, 1979.
- 979. **“In Search Of: Ghostly Stakeout,”** Season 3, Episode 21. In a haunted house, a psychic team contacts troubled spirits that live on after death. Originally aired February 22, 1979.
- 980. **“In Search Of: Brain Power,”** Season 3, Episode 22. A study of the incredible hidden potential of the human mind, including the possibility that average people can become geniuses. Originally aired March 17, 1979.
- 981. **“In Search Of: Sodom & Gomorrah,”** Season 3, Episode 23. Studies evidence developed by archaeologists suggesting that the two wicked cities existed on the site of a crater now filled in by the Dead Sea. Originally aired May 10, 1979.
- 982. **“In Search Of: King Tut”** Season 3, Episode 24. Investigates the ancient Egyptian monarch’s final days. Was he a beloved leader who died a natural death or did court intrigues lead to his assassination? Originally aired May 17, 1979.

#### SEASON 4:

- 983. **“In Search Of: Tidal Waves”** Season 4, Episode 1. See a reenactment of the incredible destruction wrought by the tsunami (giant sea wave) that struck Hawaii in 1960. Originally aired September 20, 1979.
- 984. **“In Search Of: Carlos, the Most Wanted Man in the World”** Season 4, Episode 2. The World’s Most Wanted Man: Profile of the playboy-turned-terrorist, called Carlos the Jackal who was called “The World’s Most Wanted Man.” In 1994, Carlos was given up to French intelligence by the Government of Sudan, was charged and subsequently convicted of murder of an informant and is serving a life term in prison, which was lengthened with an additional life term for a terrorist attack on French soil. Originally aired September 27, 1979.
- 985. **“In Search Of: The Amityville Horror”** Season 4, Episode 3. The Amityville Horror: A dream house in a lovely suburb becomes a nightmare when the owners discover an evil presence. The house was the site of a family massacre in 1974. It would later inspire the 1979 movie & its 2005 remake. Originally aired October 4, 1979.
- 986. **“In Search Of: UFO Australia”** Season 4, Episode 4. UFO Australia: Actual film footage of unidentified flying objects flying Down Under. Includes interview with New Zealand pilot and author, Bruce Cathie. Originally aired October 11, 1979.
- 987. **“In Search Of: Immortal Sharks”** Season 4, Episode 5. UFO Australia: Actual film footage of unidentified flying objects flying Down Under. Includes interview with New Zealand pilot and author, Bruce Cathie. Originally aired October 18, 1979.
- 988. **“In Search Of: The Lost Colony of Roanoke”** Season 4, Episode 6. The Lost Colony of Roanoke: A look at new evidence which offers an intriguing theory about where the colonists went. Originally aired October 25, 1979.
- 989. **“In Search Of: The Shroud of Turin”** Season 4, Episode . The Shroud of Turin: An in-depth examination of the famed cloth that many believe holds the image of Jesus Christ. Originally aired November 8, 1979.

990. **"In Search Of: Mexican Pyramids"** Season 4, Episode 8. The bloody story of the great pyramids, which were used for daily human sacrifices. Originally aired November 15, 1979.
991. **"In Search Of: The Abominable Snowman"** Season 4, Episode 9. Examines the experiences of the explorers who say they have actually sighted the legendary creature. Originally aired November 22, 1979.
992. **"In Search Of: Pompeii,"** Season 4, Episode 10. This great Roman city was a wealthy resort and mecca for fun-lovers before it was destroyed by the eruption of Mt. Vesuvius. Were early Christians among the Roman revelers? Originally aired November 29, 1979.
993. **"In Search Of: D.B. Cooper,"** Season 4, Episode 11. The incredible story of the man who hijacked a jetliner, parachuted out with his loot, and was never seen again. Originally aired December 6, 1979.
994. **"In Search Of: The Ten Commandments,"** Season 4, Episode 12. Leonard Nimoy profiles Moses and tries to pinpoint Mount Sinai's exact location. Have pilgrims to the Holy Land been praying at the wrong location? Originally aired December 13, 1979.
995. **"In Search Of: "The Dark Star","** Season 4, Episode 13. Travel to Africa to find out why the Dogon, a primitive tribe knows so much about astronomy, a black hole, and travelers from outer space. Originally aired December 20, 1979.
996. **"In Search Of: The San Andreas Fault,"** Season 4, Episode 14. Analyzes California's great earthquake fault line to determine whether the long-predicted catastrophic quake can be predicted. Originally aired December 27, 1979.
997. **"In Search Of: The Missing Heir,"** Season 4, Episode 15. There is still a \$3.2 million fortune that remains unclaimed after a century. To whom does it belong? Originally aired January 3, 1980.
998. **"In Search Of: Vincent Van Gogh,"** Season 4, Episode 16. A look at the life and death of the great Dutch master—was he really mad? Host Leonard Nimoy, who wrote this installment partially to promote his one-man show *Vincent*, found evidence that he was not. Originally aired January 10, 1980.
999. **"In Search Of: Wild Children,"** Season 4, Episode 17. Can these children survive in civilization? Originally aired January 17, 1980.
1000. **"In Search Of: Ghost Ships,"** Season 4, Episode 18. In 1872, the captain and crew of the Mary Celeste vanished without a trace. The sails were set to the wind and breakfast was on the table. Who or what possessed the ship? Originally aired January 24, 1980.
1001. **"In Search Of: Earth Visitors,"** Season 4, Episode 19. Were our earliest ancestors travelers from other planets. Originally aired January 31, 1980.
1002. **"In Search Of: John The Baptist,"** Season 4, Episode 20. An investigation to determine whether the great holy man's remains are in Europe or Egypt. Originally aired February 7, 1980.
1003. **"In Search Of: Air Disaster Prediction,"** Season 4, Episode 20. A study of reports that major air crashes have been seen or predicted beforehand in nightmares. Includes the 1979 crash of American Airlines Flight 191. Originally aired February 14, 1980.
1004. **"In Search Of: The Bimini Wall,"** Season 4, Episode 21. The saga of the giant stones found at the bottom of the Caribbean. Leonard Nimoy probes whether they might be part of the ancient, supposedly mythical, empire of Atlantis. Originally aired February 21, 1980.



1005. **"In Search Of: Glenn Miller,"** Season 4, Episode 22. An inquiry into why the mysterious death—or disappearance—of the great musician was never investigated, and a possible military cover-up. Originally aired March 7, 1980.
1006. **"In Search Of: Past Lives,"** Season 4, Episode 23. Can reincarnation be proved? Leonard Nimoy examines the data, testimony, and theories. Originally aired March 14, 1980.

#### SEASON 5:

1007. **"In Search Of: UFO Coverups,"** Season 5, Episode 1. Examines charges that the U.S. Air Force is hiding alien corpses and the remains of crashed space craft in Hangar 18 of Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio. Originally aired September 20, 1980.
1008. **"In Search Of: Faith Healing,"** Season 5, Episode 2. Is faith healing hoax or holistic medicine? Originally aired September 27, 1980.
1009. **"In Search Of: Lee Harvey Oswald,"** Season 5, Episode 3. The assassination of John F. Kennedy: was there visual proof of two guns in Dallas and possibly two Oswalds? Originally aired October 4, 1980.
1010. **"In Search Of: Daredevil Death Wish,"** Season 5, Episode 4. A look at some of the impossible stunts daredevils attempt, and why they keep trying even after suffering near-fatal injuries. This reflected and echoed one of the *That's Incredible!* segments, "Incredibly Dangerous," which itself became embroiled in controversy when some of the stuntmen/daredevils it featured were injured severely enough to ruin their careers as such. Originally aired October 11, 1980.
1011. **"In Search Of: Life After Life,"** Season 5, Episode 5. The stories of people who claim they have had after-life experiences and say they no longer fear death. Originally aired October 18, 1980.
1012. **"In Search Of: Moon Madness,"** Season 5, Episode 6. Violence and passion are commonplace when the moon is full. Is there any truth to the Werewolf legends? Leonard Nimoy hosts this historical look at lunacy. Originally aired October 25, 1980.
1013. **"In Search Of: Dangerous Volcanoes,"** Season 5, Episode 7. Scientists wonder whether California's Mount Shasta, Washington's Mount St. Helens, and other American volcanoes will soon erupt again. Originally aired November 1, 1980.
1014. **"In Search Of: The Lindbergh Kidnapping,"** Season 5, Episode 8. Digs for the facts behind the controversy that still rages today, the kidnapping of Charles Lindbergh's baby. Was the wrong man executed for the crime? Originally aired November 8, 1980.
1015. **"In Search Of: Acupuncture,"** Season 5, Episode 9. A study of the healing technique which may cure incurable diseases. Leonard Nimoy investigates the ancient Chinese practice. Originally aired November 15, 1980.
1016. **"In Search Of: Jimmy Hoffa,"** Season 5, Episode 10. A probe into the disappearance of James Riddle Hoffa, the mob-connected President of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters. Was he killed, kidnapped, or did he go underground? Originally Aired November 22, 1980.
1017. **"In Search Of: Fountain of Youth,"** Season 5, Episode 11. A look at the various scientific ways people use to stay young for years longer. Originally Aired November 29, 1980.

1018. **“In Search Of: Laugh Therapy,”** Season 5 Episode 12. Can laughter combat disease? A Nobel-prize winner says he cured himself after doctors gave up hope. Originally Aired December 6, 1980.
1019. **“In Search Of: Salem Witches,”** Season 5, Episode 13. Are the witches of Salem still casting spells in Massachusetts? Originally Aired December 13, 1980.
1020. **“In Search Of: Super Children,”** Season 5, Episode 14. Investigates scientific efforts to produce a generation of child prodigies; are they born or made? Originally Aired December 27, 1980.
1021. **“In Search Of: The Great Wall of China,”** Season 5, Episode 15. The story of the one of the world's greatest wonders - who built it and why? Originally aired January 10, 1981.
1022. **“In Search Of: The Castle Of Secrets,”** Season 5, Episode 16. The saga of the Coral Castle, said to have been built by Edward Leedskalnin, a frail hermit who allegedly carved and lifted 1,100 tons of solid stone blocks weighing up to 30 tons each using the secrets of Atlantis. Originally Aired January 24, 1981.
1023. **“In Search Of: The Great Lovers,”** Season 5, Episode 17. A look at some of history's famous lovers. What drove certain men to pursue sensual pleasure above all else? The program compares the legends of Don Juan and Casanova. Host Leonard Nimoy wrote this installment. Originally aired January 31, 1981.
1024. **“In Search Of: The Holy Grail,”** Season 5, Episode 18. Explores the claims that the chalice used by Jesus at the Last Supper may have been found. Originally aired February 7, 1981.
1025. **“In Search Of: The Death of Marilyn Monroe,”** Season 5, Episode 19. Examines evidence that suggests that the Hollywood star may not have committed suicide. Originally aired February 14, 1981.
1026. **“In Search Of: Chinese Explorers,”** Season 5, Episode 20. Did the Chinese discover America 1,000 years before Columbus? Leonard Nimoy explores evidence that a Buddhist monk named Hu-Shen arrived on the American continent in 458 AD. Originally aired February 21, 1981.
1027. **“In Search Of: The Hindenburg Mystery,”** Season 5, Episode 21. A probe into the theory alleging that the famed Nazi "lighter-than-air" ship, which exploded while landing at Lakehurst, New Jersey, in 1937, was destroyed by political saboteurs. Originally aired February 21, 1981.
1028. **“In Search Of: The End of The World,”** Season 5, Episode 22. Will an asteroid or comet on a collision course with earth end it all? Originally aired April 30, 1981.
1029. **“In Search Of: The Lusitania,”** Season 5, Episode 23. An in-depth examination into the sinking of the British liner by a German submarine in 1915, killing over 1,000 passengers, including 114 Americans. Was it really all part of a plot to involve the U.S. in World War I? Originally aired May 16, 1981.
1030. **“In Search Of: Sun Worshipers,”** Season 5, Episode 24. Will solar energy free us from dependence on foreign oil? Leonard Nimoy analyzes how solar energy stacks up against fossil fuel and nuclear energy. Originally aired May 19, 1981.

#### SEASON 6:

1031. **"In Search Of: Jesse James,"** Season 6, Episode 1. Probes one of the most intriguing questions of the Old West—was legendary gunman Jesse James shot in the back, or did he escape capture and live to a ripe old age? Originally aired September 21, 1981.
1032. **"In Search Of: Biofeedback,"** Season 6, Episode 2. A revealing study of how computers are now healing the sick and building sports champions. Originally aired September 28, 1981.
1033. **"In Search Of: Ghosts In Photography,"** Season 6, Episode 3. Is it possible to photograph the dead? Originally aired October 5, 1981.
1034. **"In Search Of: M.I.A.'s,"** Season 6, Episode 4. An investigation into a highly controversial and emotional question: Are American servicemen still lingering in prison in Vietnam? Originally aired October 12, 1981.
1035. **"In Search Of: The Elephant Man,"** Season 6, Episode 5. From side-show freak to the friend of royalty, review the true story of the horribly disfigured Joseph Merrick. Originally aired October 19, 1981.
1036. **"In Search Of: The Lincoln Conspiracy,"** Season 6, Episode 6. Cracks "the case of the 19th century"—how the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was meticulously planned and abominably executed. Originally aired October 26, 1981.
1037. **"In Search Of: Jim Jones,"** Season 6, Episode 7. The story that shocked the world—how Jim Jones, the cult Svengali from California, convinced over 900 of his followers to follow him—first to a commune in Guyana and then into suicide. Originally aired October 31, 1981.
1038. **"In Search Of: King Solomon's Mines,"** Season 6, Episode 8. A look at one of the most exciting searches of all—the hunt for the riches of the Old Testament. Did King Solomon actually have a mine near Mount Sinai? Originally aired November 2, 1981.
1039. **"In Search Of: The Tower of London Murders,"** Season 6, Episode 9. How the destiny of England was changed by the disappearance of young princes from the fabled Tower. Were they murdered on the orders of their uncle Richard III of England? Originally aired November 9, 1981.
1040. **"In Search Of: The Aztec Conquest,"** Season 6, Episode 10. Why did the great Montezuma surrender to Cortes without fighting? What part did Aztec legend about a bearded white god play in the ultimate downfall of the Aztec Empire? Originally aired November 16, 1981.
1041. **"In Search Of: Houdini's Secrets,"** Season 6, Episode 11. Probes the still-mysterious secrets of the world's greatest escape artist, including the theory that Houdini came back after death. Originally aired November 21, 1981.
1042. **"In Search Of: Hiroshima's Survivors,"** Season 6, Episode 12. A revealing study of the wounds suffered by survivors of the first A-bomb blast, which killed more than 80,000 Japanese civilians on August 6, 1945. Originally aired November 23, 1981.
1043. **"In Search Of: The Titanic,"** Season 6, Episode 13. Investigates the most perplexing question about the 1912 North Atlantic disaster that cost 1,517 lives: Why did the captain ignore the ice warnings and speed on into oblivion? Originally aired November 30, 1981.
1044. **"In Search Of: Future Life,"** Season 6, Episode 14. What might the world be like for our children? Originally aired December 6, 1981.
1045. **"In Search Of: Nostradamus,"** Season 6, Episode 15. Examines the life of Nostradamus and his predictions. Originally aired December 13, 1981.

1046. **“In Search Of: Spirit Voices,”** Season 6, Episode 16. Do loved ones call back to us from their next lives? Leonard Nimoy examines historical claims of voices from the beyond, as well as scientific research into the possibility of spirit voices. Originally aired December 20, 1981.
1047. **“In Search Of: The Human Aura,”** Season 6, Episode 17. A look at the multi-colored rays we transmit, which seem to change with our moods. Originally aired January 3, 1982.
1048. **“In Search Of: The Missing Link,”** Season 6, Episode 18. Delves into one of the most intriguing questions of all—which side is right, science or creationists? Originally aired January 17, 1982.
1049. **“In Search Of: Time & Space Travel,”** Season 6, Episode 19. Is it possible to travel through space faster than the speed of light and avoid aging? Originally aired January 24, 1982.
1050. **“In Search Of: Eva Braun,”** Season 6, Episode 20. Explores the possibility that Adolf Hitler's wife may not have died with him down in the bunker that day in 1945. *(This episode features David Irving, who is presented as a qualified historian of the Third Reich. Irving would later be exposed as a pseudohistorian and Holocaust denier.)* Originally aired February 1, 1982.
1051. **“In Search Of: The Walls of Jericho,”** Season 6, Episode 21. The great Biblical saga is examined for evidence that the walls really did tumble down for Joshua. Originally aired, February 6, 1982.
1052. **“In Search Of: Bishop Pike,”** Season 6, Episode 22. Was Bishop James Pike a minister, a martyr, or a madman? Originally aired February 15, 1982.
1053. **“In Search Of: The Ultimate Disaster,”** Season 6, Episode 23. Delves into the ultimate question—how will life on this planet perish? Originally aired February 22, 1982.
1054. **“In Search Of: Life Before Birth,”** Season 6, Episode 24. Is an unborn baby aware of the world around them? Originally aired March 1, 1982.

1055. **“In The Garden of Sounds,”** 2009 documentary about Wolfgang Fasser’s work with visually and physically handicapped children in his Swiss countryside physical and audio therapy retreat. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes

**“Incredible Creatures That Defy Evolution I,”** documentary series directed by Steven Greisen, featuring David Hames and Dr. Jobe Martin. . Revealing certain animals with designs that shake the traditional foundations of evolutionary theory because they cannot possibly be explained by evolution:

1056. **Part 1:** (2000) features the Bombardier Beetle, Giraffe, Woodpecker, Incubator Bird, Chicken Egg, Platypus, Black & Yellow Garden Spider, and the Gecko. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
1057. **Part 2:** (2002) features Whales, The Pacific Golden Plover, Dragonflies, Hippopotamus, Glow Worms, Bears, Elephants and Sparrows. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1058. **Part 3:** (?) features Lamprolaima Mussel, Horses, Ostriches, Hummingbirds, Dogs, Manatees, Elephants, Butterflies, Cuttlefish, Penguins and Milopina Bees. Running Time: 1 Hour and 20 Minutes.

1059. **“Indoctrinate U: Our Education, Their Politics,”** documentary. An Evan Coyne Maloney film presented by On The Fence Films. An expose of the abuses of power in higher education. [www.indoctrinate-u.com](http://www.indoctrinate-u.com) Running Time: 87 minutes.
1060. **“Indoctrination: Public Schools and The Decline of Christianity In America,”** documentary. © 2011, Gunn Productions in association with The Exodus Mandate and Christian Liberty Academy School System. [www.indoctrinationmovie.com](http://www.indoctrinationmovie.com), Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
1061. **“Inside The Contract With America,”** Fox News Documentary for the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the conservative Republican victory in Congress, taking power for the first time in 40 years and propelling Newt Gingrich to the position of Speaker of the House of Representatives with a 10 point promise package called, “The Contract With America.” Interviews with Newt Gingrich, Haley Barbour, Bob Walker, Dan Meyer, Barry Jenkins and others. Running Time: 1 Hour.
1062. **“Interstellar,”** 2014 feature film Directed by Christopher Nolan and Starring: Anne Hathaway, Matthew McConaughey. Paramount Pictures, Rated PG-13. Fictional drama exploring concepts in “alternate universes” or “alternate realities” of space and time. Runtime: 2 hours, 49 minute
1063. **“Into The Night,”** 2017 PBS documentary. Nine men and women grapple with death. They come from all walks of life, all ages, the dying and the healthy, believers and skeptic (no fundamental, Bible believing Christians), some recognizable, some obscure. They have been shocked into mortality and are forever changed. Aired on WOSU, 3/28/2018. Running Time: 2 Hours
1064. **“Into The Storm,”** (2009) story of Winston Churchill during World War 2, Starring: Brendan Gleeson, Clive Mantle. HBO Films. Viewed with Amazon Prime streaming video. Runtime: 1 hour, 38 minutes
1065. **“Is Genesis History,”** 2016 documentary produced by Compass Cinema. Del Tackett of “The Truth Project” hikes through canyons, climbs mountains, and dives below the sea to examine two competing views – one compelling truth. Interviews with: Steve Austin, Kevin Anderson, Andrew Snelling, George Grant, Steven Boyd, Robert Carter, Art Chadwick, Danny Faulkner, Kurt Wise, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour 40 Minutes.
1066. **“Islam Against Itself,”** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 4 Tracks, approx. 3 Hours 52 Minutes.

**“Islam Rising: A Call To One World Ummah (Domination),”** a 4-part series with 2 bonus programs:

1067. **Dawah: The Duty to Conquer** (36:44)
1068. **Ideology, Sharia & Jihad** (43:55)
1069. **The Sword of Terrorism** (42:06)
1070. **The Mosque: Its Many Faces** (34:40)

**Bonus:**

1071. **A Former Muslim Terrorist Tells His Story** (25 Minute Approx.)
1072. **Former Mrs. Alabama: From Radical Islam To Christ** (8 Minute Approx.)

**Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt:** 3 volume collection of more than 56 studies totaling more than 56 hours of Bible teaching.

1073. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 1,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 14 Tracks, Running Time: 20 Hours 36 Minutes.
1074. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 2,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 14 Tracks, Running Time: 20 Hours 37 Minutes.
1075. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 3,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 13 Tracks, Running Time: 16 Hours 58 Minutes.
1076. **“Israel On Location: A Biblical Study of the History, Covenants, and People of Israel,”** Bible study documentary featuring Pastor Chuck Smith of Calvary Chapel, Costa Mesa, CA. Copyright 2006, Produced and Distributed by The Word For Today, Costa Mesa, CA. Running Time: 8 Hours Approx.
1077. **“Israel, Islam and Armageddon: How Near Is The Final Battle For Jerusalem,”** produced by Berean Call Ministries with Dave Hunt. (Running Time: 60 minutes), 2006.
1078. **“JFK: The Final Hours,”** 2013 documentary written and directed by Erik Nelson, narrated by Bill Paxton. Production Company: National Geographic Channel. Running Time: 2 hours
1079. **“JFK: The Lost Bullet,”** a 2011 National Geographic documentary that attempts to prove that the Warren Commission report is accurate, that there was only one shooter and 3 bullets fired (and traced). [An incredibly shabby presentation in my opinion.—G.M.] Running Time: 1 Hour
1080. **“Janis: Little Girl Blue,”** 1974 documentary tribute to singer Janis Joplin (1943-1970). Includes a number of interviews with Janis, concert footage including the Monterey Festival (with Jimi Hendrix and Otis Redding), talk show footage including the Dick Cavett Show. Aired on AXS network 7/23/20. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..
1081. **“Jerusalem: From Truman To Trump,”** documentary produced and aired on NewsMaxTV. An overview of the influence of each Presidential administration upon Jerusalem. Aired February 23, 2019. Running Time: 1 Hour
1082. **“Jerusalem: The Covenant City,”** feature length documentary from Hatikvah Film Foundation, narrated and hosted by Lance Lambert. “This program is scripted from the open and unapologetic perspective of the producers that the land of Jerusalem and Israel is an irrevocable gift of God to the Jewish people.” Part 1 traces the past prophetic history of the holy city and Part 2 explores what the Bible has to say to Jerusalem’s present and future. Running Time: 1 Hour and 48 Minutes
1083. **“Jesus: Fact or Fiction,”** interactive, educational presentation featuring clips from the movie, “Jesus,” © 1980, 2003 Inspirational Films, Inc., and interviews with Josh McDowell, Ravi Zacharias, Lee Strobel, Paul Maier, Gary Habermas, William Dembski and Darrell Brock. This edition, © 1979, Inspirational Films Inc. Running Time: 94 Minutes (with 4 1/2 hours of special features).
1084. **“Jesus: Who Do Men Say That I Am,”** 1994 documentary on the views of Jesus Christ and, more specifically, the historic Christian view compared to those of various other religions as represented by leaders and teachers with ministerial and academic credentials in those



religions. The case is made for the Deity of Jesus Christ with uncensored, honest rebuttal. Produced by Horizons Television, Inc., Great Falls Virginia. Distributed by Vision Video. Aired 3/13/18 on Trinity Broadcasting Network. Running Time: 48 Minutes.

1085. **"John Adams,"** (1 Season, 2008) docu-drama HBO miniseries. Starring: Paul Giamatti, Laura Linney. Directed by Tom Hooper. Running Time: 8 Hours approx.
1086. **"John DeCamp – The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism & Murder in Nebraska,"** interview presented by The National Leadership Conference. Interviewed by John Morrow. (Running Time: 1 Hour)
1087. **"John Wycliffe: *The Morning Star*,"** feature film (dramatic biography of the life of the 14th century scholar and cleric who translated the Bible into English for the first time). Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. © Gateway Films. Running Time: 75 Minutes.
1088. **"Johnny Cash The Man In Black: A Documentary,"** Copyright 2005, produced and distributed by Timeless Media Group, Eugene, OR, 97402. DVD Running Time: 51 Minutes and 30 Seconds.
1089. **"Johnstown Flood,"** a Mark and Michael Bussler documentary film, narrated by Richard Dreyfuss. © 2003, Inecom Entertainment Company. www.johnstownflood.com Running Time: 64 Minutes.
1090. **"Jonestown: The Women Behind The Massacre,"** 2018 documentary by A&E Network. A look at the four women behind the 1978 Jonestown Massacre in Guyana: Jim Jones' wife Marceline Jones and three mistresses Carolyn Layton, Maria Katsaris and Annie Moore. The mass murder and suicides left 918 people dead. Running Time: 2 Hours
1091. **"Joseph Smith – American Prophet,"** 2017 documentary produced by the LDS in conjunction with PBS station WETA of Washington D.C. Narrated by the late Gregory Peck. A production of Groberg Films, Inc., © 2017. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes approx. (Biased, cult propaganda.)
1092. **"Ken Burns: America's Storyteller,"** A tribute to documentarian Ken Burns features Tom Hanks, Meryl Streep, George Lucas, Wynton Marsalis, Yo-Yo Ma, Henry Louis Gates Jr., Sam Waterston and Doris Kearns Goodwin. Aired: 03/06/17 Rating: NR. Running Time: 30 Mins.

**Ken Burns America: Documentary Series. Produced by Florentine Films and Distributed by PBS (Public Broadcasting System).** Running Time: 60 Minutes each. Listed in Alphabetical Order:

1093. **"Brooklyn Bridge,"** produced by Ken Burns, Amy Stechler, Buddy Squires and Roger Serman. Written and edited by Amy Stechler. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1981 by Ken Burns.

1094. **"Empire of the Air: The Men Who Made Radio,"** produced by Ken Burns, Morgan Wesson and Tom Lewis. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by Jason Robards. © 1991 by Ken Burns.

1095. **"Huey Long,"** produced by Ken Burns and Richard Kilberg. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1985 by Ken Burns.

1096. **"The Congress,"** produced by Ken Burns and Stephen Ives. Written by David McCullough and Bernard A. Weisberger. Narrated David McCullough. © 1988 by Ken Burns.

1097. **"The Shakers: Hands to Work, Hearts to God,"** produced by Ken Burns, co-directed and written by Amy Stechler. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1989 by Ken Burns.

1098. **“The Statue of Liberty,”** produced by Buddy Squires and Ken Burns. Written by Bernard A. Wesiburge and Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1985 by Ken Burns.

1099. **“Thomas Hart Benton,”** produced by Ken Burns and Julie Dunphey. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by Jason Robards. © 1988 by Ken Burns.

1100. **“Kinsey Syndrome, The”** Written & Directed by Christian J. Pinto. Produced by Joe Schimmel & Christian J. Pinto (Running Time 164:12, DVD)
1101. **“Knowing,”** 2009 *feature film* starring Nicolas Cage, Chandler Canterbury and Rose Byrne. A list removed from an unearthed 50 year old time capsule contains deadly predictions that have transpired, and a teacher (Cage) tries to stop the calamity from coming true but has trouble convincing people of the inevitability of the predictions. Apocalyptic themes with Biblical undertones. Running Time 2 Hours and 1 Minute.
1102. **“Last Ounce of Courage: A Story of Family, Faith and Freedom,”** 2012 *feature film*. Starring Marshall Teague, Jennifer O’Neill, Fred Williamson, Nikki Novak and Rusty Joiner. A man chooses to stand up for religious freedom, freedom of speech and liberty of conscience against the A.C.L.U. and liberal forces. Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes

**Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath:** LIFETIME documentary series featuring former Scientology church member Leah Remini along with

1103. **“Ask Me Anything,”** (Season 1, Episode 0) Leah answers viewer questions from her Reddit Ask Me Anything sit down. Running Time: 44 Minutes approx.

1104. **“Disconnection,”** (Season 1, Episode 1) LIFETIME documentary series. In the series premiere, Leah Remini begins her examination of Scientology by traveling to Seattle to meet with a former executive, who reveals shocking details that motivate Leah to dig deeper into the religion. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1105. **“Fair Game,”** (Season 1, Episode 2) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah visits the spiritual headquarters to meet with Mike Rinder, who was tasked with discrediting critics of the church before leaving it himself. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1106. **“The Bridge,”** (Season 1, Episode 3) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah meets with a former parishioner, who details how her ties to the church impacted her relationship with her son. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1107. **“A Leader Emerges,”** (Season 1, Episode 4) LIFETIME documentary series. David Miscavige’s leadership is examined, featuring insight from Miscavige’s father and other former church members. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1108. **“Golden Era,”** (Season 1, Episode 5) LIFETIME documentary series. Fundraisers are examined as Leah sits down with a former organizer who planned events for the church through the Golden Era production company. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1109. **“Auditing,”** (Season 1, Episode 6) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah sits down with Aaron Smith Levin, a former prodigy of the Scientology’s auditing program, whose twin brother was dismissed from the program, leading to a painful tragedy. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1110. **“Enemies of the Church,”**(Season 1, Episode 7) *A & E documentary series*. Leah gets an ominous letter from the church accusing her of provoking hate crimes and sits down with a

young man who committed one of those crimes. Later: she considers other methods of action. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1111. ***“Ask Me Anything 2,”*** (Season 1, Episode 8) *A & E documentary series.* Leah and Mike Rinder host a second Q&A session to answer the many questions posted on social media. They are joined by several special guests: Lawrence Wright, the author of “Going Clear;” Ray Jeffrey, one of few lawyers to take the Church on in court; and Steve Hassan, an author known for his studies in cult behavior and deprogramming. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1112. ***“Merchants of Fear,”*** (Season 1, Episode 9) *A & E documentary series.* Leah Remini and Mike Rinder explore the historical relationship between the Church of Scientology and its often vocal critics. A series of special guests candidly describe their personal experiences investigating controversial stories about the Church and how the Church has responded to their work. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1113. ***“Thetans In Young Bodies,”*** (Season 2, Episode 1) *A & E documentary series.* Leah Remini and Mike Rinder Running meet with two women raised in the now defunct Cadet Org of the Church of Scientology and learn about their stories of abandonment and sexual abuse. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1114. ***“The Ultimate Failure of Scientology,”*** (Season 2, Episode 2) *A & E documentary series.* Leah learns about tragic stories of two young men who turned to the Church (of Scientology) amid battles with despression and suicidal thoughts, only to end up killing themselves. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1115. ***“The Perfect Scientology Family,”*** (Season 2, Episode 3) *A & E documentary series.* Liz Gale, a third generation Scientologist, was raised to believe that Scientology had the equation to create the perfect family. Leah and Mike sit down with her to hear how what was supposed to be “happily ever after” ended in abandonment, death and the demise of what could have been the family that had it all. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1116. ***“The Bridge To Total Freedom,”*** (Season 2, Episode 4) *A & E documentary series.* In Scientology, the goal of every Scientologist is to ascend to the top of the “Bridge to Total Freedom.” Ex-Scientologists Leah Remini and Mike Rinder will lead a round table discussion to break down what “The Bridge” is and why Scientologists spend years of their lives and thousands of dollars to reach the coveted top. Mike and Leah will be joined by ex-Sea Org Officer Bruce Hines and Leah’s mother who reached the top of the Bridge, plus two former members, who currently still practice Scientology outside the church. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1117. ***“The Rise of David Miscaviage,”*** (Season 2, Episode 5) *A & E documentary series.* Leah and Mike spotlight David Miscaviage, the head of the Church of Scientology, and sit down with his former body men, including the former head of security at Gold Base Headquarters, to discuss how Miscaviage maneuvered his way into power and how he continues to be untouchable. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1118. ***“The Betrayal of Paul Haggis,”*** Season 2, Episode 6. Leah and Mike sit down with a former Scientology celebrity recruiter to learn about the Church’s efforts to recruit A-list celebrities, and meet with filmmaker Paul Haggis to discuss his experience with the Church. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

1119. ***“Waiting For Justice,”*** (Season 3, Episode 12) *A & E documentary series.* How Church of Scientology policies have hindered members from reporting instances of abuse and sexual assault to the authorities. Leah Remini and Mike Rinder speak to ex-Scientologists who share their stories. Featuring Chrissy Bixler and Bobette Riales, two of four women who have accused Danny Masterson (actor and Scientology member) of rape and the cult of Scientology of

covering up the rapes, as well as committing other crimes against them and other members. Running Time: Approx. 2 Hours. Aired 8/29/19.

1120. **“Leaving Bountiful,”** is a 2002 Documentary about Debbie Palmer who was raised in the polygamous fundamentalist cult community of Bountiful, British Columbia (Canada) as she leaves with the six children she bore with her third husband in a polygamous marriage. Running Time: 48 Minutes
1121. **“Leaving My Father’s Faith,”** 2018 documentary directed by John Wright, featuring Bart and Tony Campolo and the story of Bart’s apostasy from his father’s leftwing evangelical faith. Includes interviews with the two together on set and in the car driving, as well as interviews with each secluded. A strange mix of an heretical, leftist evangelical worldview which Tony and Bart both held to only for Bart to abandon and go into complete Agnosticism. Running Time: 1 Hour and 19 Minutes.
1122. **“Left Behind,”** 2000 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Clarence Gilyard Jr. and Janaya Stephens. The first major film depicting a Pre-Trib Rapture and the aftermath, depicted in the fictional lives of those left behind to face the tribulation that will take place during the 70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel, also known as, “The Great Tribulation period”. Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 36 Minutes
1123. **“Left Behind II: Tribulation Force,”** 2002 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Clarence Gilyard Jr. and Janaya Stephens. The sequel to the year 2000 original film, “Left Behind,” as the 7 year (70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel) time of Great Tribulation continues to unfold. Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes
1124. **“Left Behind III: World At War,”** 2005 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Luis Gosset Jr. and Jessica Steen. The third film in the “Left Behind” series, tells the story of the Antichrist “false peace plan” that results in World War (3 or 4, according to one’s view of Gog Magog War). Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes.
1125. **“Left Behind (The Remake),”** 2014 feature film. Starring Nicolas Cage, Lea Thompson, Chad Michael Murray and Cassi Thomson. Depicting the Pre-Tribulation Rapture and the aftermath, following fictional characters who have been left behind to face Antichrist and the Satanic World Order. Produced by Stoney Lake Entertainment. Running Time: 1 Hour and 50 Minutes
1126. **“Lincoln,”** 2012 (PG-13) feature film directed by Steven Spielberg and starring Daniel Day-Lewis, Sally Field, David Strathairn. As the War continues to rage, America’s president struggles with continuing carnage on the battlefield as he fights with many inside his own cabinet on the decision to emancipate the slaves. Running Time: 2 Hours and 30 Minutes
1127. **“Linking Up Sudan: See How Young Believers Live For Christ,”** an educational presentation by VOM and LINK International. © 2003, Voice of the Martyrs (VOM), Inc. Running Time: 20 Minutes (with 12 minutes of additional material).
1128. **“Living Waters: Intelligent Design In The Oceans Of The Earth,”** documentary © 2015 Illustra Media. Filmed in Canada, Bermuda, Polynesia, Mexico, and the United States showing the biological systems that make life in the oceans possible. Each section features research and compelling evidence for purpose and design, challenging scientific materialism with the timeless truth about the origin and complexity of life on Earth. Running Time: 68 minutes
1129. **“Living With Lincoln,”** 2015 HBO documentary. Filmmaker Peter Kunhardt examines how a collection of Abraham Lincoln photos and memorabilia have profoundly shaped the lives of five generations of his family. Running Time: 1 Hour 14 minutes.

1130. **“Loose Change 9/11: An American Coup,”** documentary narrated by Daniel Sunjata. A Dylan Avery Film, Copyright 2009 Collective Mind Media Co., and Microcinema International. Running Time 99 minutes.
1131. **“Lost City of Atlantis,”** National Geographic documentary. Narrated by Ted Marcoux. Produced by Associated Producers Ltd., in association with the Discovery Channel and National Geographic Channel. Copyright 2011, AP Lost Cities Productions. Running Time: 45 Minutes app.
1132. **“Maidentrip,”** 2013 documentary about 14 year old Laura Dekker sailing around the world by herself over the course of two years as she travels 25,000 miles. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1133. **“Marjoe,”** (1972) Part documentary, part expose, this film follows one-time child evangelist Marjoe Gortner on the “church tent” Revivalist circuit, commenting on the showmanship of Charismatic Faith-Healers and “the religion business”. Featuring Marjoe Gortner and Producer Sarah Kernochan. Cinema X, Mauser Productions. Running Time: 88 Minutes
1134. **“Mark Twain,”** a documentary film directed by Ken Burns and narrated by Keith David (2002). Produced by Florentine Films in association with WETA and distributed by PBS (Public Broadcasting System). Running Time: 3 Hours 32 Minutes. Also includes:
  - Interviews with Director Ken Burns and Writer Dayton Duncan. Running Time: 20 Minutes 6 Seconds.
  - *A Conversation with Ken Burns.* Running Time: 10 Minutes 23 Seconds.
  - *Mark Twain Quotes and Photographs.* Running Time: 6 Minutes 49 Seconds.
  - *Ken Burns: Making History.* Running Time: 7 Minutes 16 Seconds.
  - *Interview Outtakes.* Running Time: 24 Minutes 45 Seconds.
1135. **“Martin Luther,”** 1953 biographic feature film of the life of Martin Luther, starring Niall MacGinnis and Directed by Irving Pichel. © Lutheran Church Productions (1953). Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
1136. **“Meeting Gorbachev,”** History Channel Presentation. Along with his collaborator, Andre Singer, director Werner Herzog interviews Mikhail Gorbachev several times over a span of six months, along with various others including Miklos Nemeth (Prime Minister of Hungary 1988-90), George P. Shulz (U.S. Sec. of State under Ronald Reagan), Lech Walesa (Leader of Solidarity Trade Union and President of Poland 1990-95), James Baker (White House Chief of Staff under Ronald Reagan) and Horst Teltschik (National Security Advisor under President Helmut Kohl of West Germany 1982-90 and of reunified Germany 1990-1998), etc.. Gorbachev was the final ruler of the Soviet Union and these interviews, with additional footage of historical events, segments from, “Gorbachev: After Empire (2001),” by Vitaly Mansky, and archived interviews of various others including Margaret Thatcher, etc., mark the 30 year anniversary of the end of the Soviet Union. Running Time: 2 Hours Approx.
1137. **“Megiddo: The March to Armageddon (Bible Prophecy & The New World Order),”** documentary Produced by Adullam Films. Director: Christian J. Pinto, 2004. (Running Time: 135 minutes, DVD)
1138. **“Megiddo II: The New Age,”** documentary Produced by Adullam Films. Director: Christian J. Pinto, 2005. (Running Time: 180 minutes, DVD)
1139. **“Memphis Belle,”** 1990 feature film starring Matthew Modine, Eric Stoltz, Tate Donovan, D.B. Sweeney, Sean Astin, Harry Conick Jr., John Lithgow. World War II drama and fact-based

account of a B-17 bomber used for a final mission before its crew, who have been together for 24 missions over enemy targets and are set to return home to the United States with the successful conclusion of their 25<sup>th</sup> mission which was considered a suicide mission: bombing Bremen, Germany. Running Time: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes.

1140. **“Messages From Heaven: A Biblical Examination of the Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in the End Times,”** documentary. Copyright 2004 and Produced by Eternal Productions. Running Time: 79 Minutes.
1141. **“Metamorphosis: The Beauty & Design of Butterflies,”** documentary produced by and Copyright 2011, Illustra Media. Running Time: 64 minutes.
1142. **“Miracle of the Cards”** feature film starring Kirk Cameron, Richard Thomas, Catherine Oxenberg (as Marion Shergold) and Thomas Sangster (as Craig) based on the true story of Marion Shergold and her son, Craig, an eight-year-old English boy who had a brain tumor. As a way of encouraging Craig and strengthening him for his battle with cancer, Mario orchestrated the solicitation of “get well” cards, setting the Guinness Book of World Records with more than 35 million cards (the old record was just over 1 million). Craig survived and the movie ends in 2001. He would die in 2020 of pneumonia as a result of Covid-19. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1143. **“Mission Pluto,”** 2015 *documentary produced by National Geographic Channel*. An in-depth look at the mission to explore Pluto with the cutting-edge spacecraft New Horizons. Running Time: 1 hour.8
1144. **“Mister Rogers: It’s You I Like,”** 2018 PBS documentary narrated by Michael Keaton featuring remarks from “celebrities” who testify of how Fred Rogers influenced their lives. Includes his widow, Joanne, as well as Whoopi Goldberg, John Lithgow, YoYo Ma and Sarah Silverman. Running Time: 58 Minutes

#### Moody Science Classics:

1145. **“Dust Or Destiny,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1949, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
1146. **“Experience With An Eel,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1959, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 24 minutes approx.
1147. **“Facts of Faith,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1956, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
1148. **“God of Creation,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1945, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
1149. **“God of the Atom,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1957, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
1150. **“Hidden Treasures,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1957, 1987, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.



1151. **“Journey of Life,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1985, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 40 minutes approx.

1152. **“Mystery of the Three Clocks,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1955, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 29 minutes approx.

1153. **“Of Books and Sloths,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1954, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 29 minutes approx.

1154. **“Prior Claim”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1953, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

1155. **“Professor and The Prophets,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1961, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.

1156. **“Red River of Life,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1952, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.

1157. **“Signposts Aloft,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1967, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

1158. **“Tim and Eternity,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1955, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 43 minutes approx.

1159. **“Ultimate Adventure,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1971, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

1160. **“Voice of the Deep,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1956, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.

1161. **“Where The Waters Run,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1975, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

1162. **“Windows of the Soul,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1975, 1985, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.

1163. **“Monumental: In Search of America’s National Treasure,”** written and produced by Kirk Cameron. CamFam Studios and Pyro Pictures. (Running Time: 90 minutes), 2013.
1164. **“My Daughter Vivian,”** 2020 documentary originally released as part of the SxSW film festival. The story of the first wife (and mother of his four daughters), Vivian Liberto. Running Time: 1 hour and 30 Minutes
1165. **National Geographic: “Reach For The Stars,”** 2019 documentary shows the progress of the MBRSC (Mohammed bin Rashid Space Centre) space program of the United Arab Emirates, including satellite launches and their program to reach Mars. Running Time: 26 Minutes.

1166. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler and the Occult,"** documentary by Weller/Grossman Productions. Directed by Tudor Applen. Running Time: 60 Minutes.
1167. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler's Death Squad,"** National Geographic (2015) documentary retracing the last year of Das Reich, the Panzer elite division of Hitler's death squad. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1168. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler's G.I. Death Camp,"** National Geographic (2011) documentary. Narrated by Liev Schreiber. e story of 350 American POWs held at a reclusive and secret concentraion camp administered by the Nazi regime. Running Time: 50 Minutes
1169. **"Nature: Animal Misfits,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 12, 2016. Narrated by Patricia Clarkson. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
1170. **"Nature: My Congo,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 19, 2016. Congo native and cinematographer Vianet D'jenguét explores the beauty of his homeland. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
1171. **"Nature: Super Hummingbirds,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 12, 2016. Narrated by Patricia Clarkson. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
1172. **"Never Surrender: A Galaxy Quest Documentary,"** 2019 documentary featuring interviews with Tim Allen (Cpt. Jason Nesmith), Sigourney Weaver (Gwen Demarco), Tony Shalhoub (Fred Kwan), Enrico Colantoni (Mathesar), Missi Pyle (Liliari), Robert Gordon (writer), Mark Johnson (producer), Elizabeth Cantillon (executive producer) other actors, production staff, fans, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
1173. **"Nazi Titanic,"** 2012 History Channel documentary. Goebbels' disaster movie, "Titanic," had a big budget, pulling great resources from the war effort for propaganda purposes. Narrated by Lee Williams. Running Time: 2 Hours
1174. **"Night Crossing,"** 1982 Walt Disney feature film (PG) starring John Hurt, Beau Bridges, Glynnis O'Connor and Jane Alexander. Based on the true story of the Strelzyks and the Wetzels families attempting an escape from East Germany by means of a homemade hot air balloon in 1979. Running Time: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes
1175. **"Noah,"** Paramount Pictures and Regency Enterprises feature film, 2014. Director: Darren Aronofsky, Writers: Darren Aronofsky, Ari Handel, Stars: Russell Crowe, Jennifer Connelly, Anthony Hopkins. 28 March 2014 (Running Time 138 minutes).

**NOVA:** PBS documentary series with varying lengths for each episode.

1176. **NOVA: "Big Bang Machine,"** documentary (PBS). Explore the deepest mysteries of the early universe and the quest to find the Higgs Boson. Aired 1/14/15. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
1177. **NOVA: "Bigger Than T.Rex,"** documentary (PBS). The discovery of new fossil bones in a Moroccan cliff reopens the investigation into a creature called Spinosaurus. Season 41, Episode 20. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
1178. **NOVA: "Black Hole Apocalypse,"** documentary (PBS). Astrophysicist and novelist Janna Levin talks about black holes and their importance to the Universe. Season 45, Episode 1. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 2 Hours

1179. **NOVA: "Bombing Hitler's Supergun,"** documentary (PBS). Discover how Allied forces conspired to destroy one of Hitler's most diabolical weapons. Season 43, Episode 13. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
1180. **NOVA: "Building Chernobyl's Megatomb,"** documentary (PBS). Engineers race to build a massive dome to contain the crumbling remains of the reactor. Season 44, Episode 8. Aired April 26, 2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
1181. **NOVA: "Building Pharaoh's Chariot,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists and engineers build and test two replicas of Egyptian royal chariots. Season 40, Episode 5. Aired 2/6/2013. Running Time: 1 Hour
1182. **NOVA: "Death Dive To Saturn,"** documentary (PBS). The final hours of the Cassini space probe as it dives into Saturn's atmosphere. Season 44, Episode 12. Aired 9/13/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
1183. **NOVA: "Decoding Davinci,"** documentary (PBS). How Leonardo da Vinci used science to create his legendary artwork. Why Mona Lisa's smile is so captivating and what it took to create it. Season 46, Episode 22. Aired 11/13/9. Running Time: 1 Hour
1184. **NOVA: "Hunting The Edge of Space (The Mystery of the Milky Way),"** documentary (PBS). Nova examines the physics of telescope design (PBS), Season 37, Episode 16. Aired April 6, 2010. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
1185. **NOVA: "Killer Hurricane,"** documentary (PBS). The Great Hurricane of 1780, which took nine days to blast its way across the Caribbean and killed at least 20,000, is reconstructed in an attempt to learn what made it so devastating (PBS). Season 44, Episode 17. Aired April 6, 2010. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
1186. **NOVA: "Search for the Super Battery,"** documentary (PBS). David Pogue investigates how batteries work and what the future may hold for technical innovation (PBS), Season 44, Episode 3. Aired February 1, 2017. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
1187. **NOVA: "Secrets of the Sky Tombs,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists explore mountain tombs in the Himalayas (PBS). Aired 1/14/2017. Season 44, Episode 1. Running Time: 1 hour.
1188. **NOVA: "The Nuclear Option,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists and engineers work to control a nuclear renaissance five years after the disaster at the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Season 44, Episode 2. Aired 1/11/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
1189. **NOVA: "The Origami Revolution,"** documentary (PBS). The art of Origami reshapes the world, affecting drug development and future NASA space missions. Season 44, Episode 5. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
1190. **NOVA: "The Secrets of Noah's Ark,"** documentary (PBS). A team attempts to build the flood boat using inscriptions from an ancient clay tablet. Originally aired 10/7/15 on PBS. Season 45, Episode 15. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
1191. **NOVA WONDERS: "What's The Universe Made Of?"** 2018 documentary about Dark Matter, Dark Energy and the theories about these invisible, unseen particles that are believed by some scientists to make up 95 percent of the matter and energy in the Universe. Aired 5/30/2018 on PBS. Season 1, Episode 8. Running Time: 1 Hour

1192. **NOVA WONDERS: "Are We Alone?"** 2018 documentary about the search for extra-terrestrial life and the possibility of every finding "alien life". Aired 5/9/2018 on PBS. Season 1, Episode 3. Running Time: 1 Hour

1193. **"Oasis Earth,"** documentary Directed by Serephena Hyde featuring the work of the Space Shuttle Endeavor crew: Kevin R. Kregel, Dominic L. Pudwill Gorie, Gerhard P.J. Thiele, Janet L. Kavandi, Janice E. Voss, Mamoru Mohri. (Mission STS-99: Shuttle Radar Topography Mission (SRTM) project, 3D mapping the face of the earth). Studio XiveTV. 2007, High Fidelity HDTV Media Inc. Running Time: 48 minutes.
1194. **"Old Yeller,"** 1957 feature film by Walt Disney, starring Dorothy McGuire, Fess Parker, Tommy Kirk. A teenage boy grows to love a stray yellow dog while helping his mother and younger brother run their Texas homestead while their father is away on a cattle drive. A movie about Rabid animals, rabies, hydrophobia, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 23 minutes

**One on One with Kirk Cameron:** Personal interviews conducted by Kirk Cameron with friends, including random events.

1195. **Cameron Sisters: Episode 1**, visit with Kirk's three sisters, ends with go kart racing which results in Kirk slamming into Candace and breaking her wrist.
1196. **The Benham Brothers: Episode 2**, a visit with David and Jason
1197. **Phil Robertson: Episode 3**, catfishing with Phil at his homestead.
1198. **Ray Comfort: Episode 6**, visit with Ray ends with some self-defense instruction involving Kirk and Ray going head to head with squirt guns.

1199. **"Origins Of The Universe: The Great Debate,"** 2017 documentary directed by Christopher B. Stacey and featuring interviews with Ken Ham of Answers in Genesis, Dr. Georgia Purdom, Dr. P.Z. Meyers, Dr. David Menton, Dr. Polly Winsor, Dr. Terry Mortenson and Dr. Jason Lisle. Running Time: 40 Minutes
1200. **"Our People: The Remarkable Story of William and Catherine Booth and The Salvation Army."** Documentary produced by Radiant Films in association with Carpenter Media. © 2008 Australia Eastern Territory and 2009, The Salvation Army. [www.ourpeoplefilm.org](http://www.ourpeoplefilm.org). Running Time: 74 Minutes with approx. 45 Minutes of bonus material.
1201. **"Our Rising Oceans,"** HBO Vice (Season 3, Episode 1) documentary, news magazine special. Featuring Shane Smith and includes an interview with Vice President Joe Biden. Originally aired: 3/15/2015. Running Time: 45 Minutes.

**Pagan Invasion Series** apologetics documentaries hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano:

1202. **"Halloween Trick or Treat?,"** (Episode One). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 48 Minutes.

1203. *"Invasion of the Godmen,"* (Episode Two). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1204. *"Meditation Pathway To Deception,"* (Episode Three). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1205. *"East Seduces The West,"* (Episode Four). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1206. *"Meditation Pathway To Deception,"* (Episode Five). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 40 Minutes.
1207. *"Evolution: Hoax of the Century,"* (Episode Six). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. Remains of the reactor. Season 44, Episode 8. Aired April 26, 2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
1208. *"Evolution: From Physics to Metaphysics,"* (Episode Seven). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1209. *"Preview of the Antichrist,"* (Episode Eight). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1210. *"Secrets of Mind Control,"* (Episode Nine). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1211. *"The Latter Day Empire,"* (Episode Ten). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1212. *"Joseph Smith's Temple of Doom,"* (Episode Eleven). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1213. *"Religion vs. Christianity,"* (Episode Twelve). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1214. *"Doorway To Satan,"* (Episode Thirteen). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
1215. **"Particle Fever: With One Switch Everything Changes,"** documentary Anthos Media film. Director Mark Levinson. September 3, 2014 (Running Time: 99 minutes).
1216. **"Paul, Apostle of Christ,"** 2018 feature film starring Jim Caviezel, James Faulkner, Olivier Martinez and Joanne Whalley.

**“People Magazine Investigates: Cults.** A look at how destructive and terrifying cults can be to cult members and their families. Each episode tracks the evolution of one cult, and details how the blind worship turned violent. Running Time: 42 Minutes Each

1217. **“The Tony Alamo Ministries,”** Season 1, Episode 1. Initially, the Alamo Christian Foundation once held hope for a better society for young people seeking purpose. But when Susan Alamo dies of cancer, Tony reveals his dark side and turns his anger on his followers, including taking multiple child brides. Aired 6/4/18
1218. **“The Jonestown Massacre,”** Season 1, Episode 2. In the late 50's Jim Jones founded the People's Temple focused on helping those in need. By 1975 he was setting up what was supposed to be a utopia known as Jonestown. But utopia quickly turned into a hell as Jones spiraled deeper into his own paranoia. Aired 6/11/18
1219. **“The Sinful Messiah,”** Season 1, Episode 11. In 2014, a severed human leg draws attention to The Work, an apocalyptic cult. Known as the Sinful Messiah, Julius Shacknow declares total devotion and terrible sacrifice, called the “special work,” as the only way to achieve salvation. Aired 6/24/2
1220. **"Petra In History and Prophecy: Israel's Select Hiding Place,"** documentary featuring Noah Hutchings. Amazing video with incredible historical and prophetic commentary about this secluded "Rock City" within the borders of modern Jordan. Produced by Southwest Radio Church. Running Time: 55 Minutes approx.
1221. **"Paterno,"** (Not Rated) movie/biography, starring Al Pacino, Riley Keough, Kathy Baker. A portrait of Joe Paterno, the legendary Penn State football coach who heralded career ended in the aftermath of the infamous Jerry Sandusky sexual-abuse scandal. Set over the course of two weeks in late 2011, the film also focuses on Sara Ganim, the 23 year-old reporter and Penn State grad who broke the story. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes.
1222. **"Phenomena Surrounding CERN, Switzerland,"** study by Pastor Charles Lawson, Sunday, April 12, 2015 . Large Hadron Collider: The God Particle, Stephen Hawking's Warning, Anti-matter, Spirits and the Great Deception. Retrieved 4/27/2015: <https://youtu.be/Wq4WBYRcXRU> (Running Time: 35:07)
1223. **"Pilgrim's Progress: Journey To Heaven,"** a modern retelling of John Bunyan's Classic Story. A feature film by Danny R. Carrales starring Daniel Kruse, Terry Jernigan, Jeremiah Geulzo. [www.pilgrimsprogressthemovie.com](http://www.pilgrimsprogressthemovie.com) © 2008 DRC Films LLC. Running Time: 1 hour 43 Minutes
1224. **“Planet of the Humans,”** 2020 documentary by Jeff Gibbs, produced by Ozzie Zehner with executive producer Michael Moore. A Huron Mountain Films production. Running Time: 1 Hour and 40 Minutes.
1225. **"Places In The Heart,"** (1984 feature film) written & directed by Robert Benton, starring Sally Fields, Danny Glover, Ed Harris, John Malkovich. In central Texas in the 1930s, a widow, with two small children, tries to run her small 40-acre farm with the help of two disparate people. Delphi II Productions and Tri-Star Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.



1226. **Pope: The Most Powerful Man, "The Rise of the Pope."** 2018 documentary presented by CNN. Episode 1, Narrated by Liam Neeson. An Examination of the papacy and Catholicism and how, against all odds, it spread throughout Europe. Running Time: 1 hour
1227. **"Prisoner of Paradise,"** documentary directed by Malcolm Clarke, Stuart Sender about Holocaust victim Kurt Gerron. Alliance Atlantis Communications, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 2002. Running Time: 1 Hour 36 Minutes.
1228. **"Prometheus,"** 2012 feature film directed by Ridley Scott. Starring Noomi Rapace, Michael Fassbender, Charlize Theron. IMDb summary: "Following clues to the origin of mankind, a team finds a structure on a distant moon, but they soon realize they are not alone." Based upon the Panspermia concept of the origin of life on earth. Production by: Twentieth Century Fox (presents), Dune Entertainment (in association with), Scott Free Productions (as Scott Free) and Brandywine Productions (as Brandywine). Running Time: 2 Hours and 4 Minutes.
1229. **"Protocols of Zion: The Most Persistent Conspiracy Theory of All Time Has Met Its Match,"** documentary film by Marc Levin. (Rated R for language, disturbing content and nudity of a non-sexual nature). ©2004 Protocols of Zion, LLC and THINK Film LLC. [protocolsofzionmovie.com](http://protocolsofzionmovie.com), in addition to Q & A session by Director Marc Levin at the Boston Jewish Film Festival (November 2005) and interviews with James Carroll, "The Passion Story," & Will Eisner, "The Plot", Running Time: 95 Minutes
1230. **"Psychology and the Church: Critical Questions & Crucial Answers,"** documentary hosted by T.A. McMahon. Copyright 2006 and produced by The Berean Call, Bend, OR. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
1231. **"Queen Elizabeth I's Battle For Church Music,"** PBS documentary hosted by Lucy Worsely, detailing the internal struggles in the Church of England during the reigns of Henry to Edward to Mary to Elizabeth over allowing music, singing in English and the use of the organ and other instruments. The battle began as the Catholics verses the Puritans, but Elizabeth ignored both extremes and made history. Running Time: 56 Minutes
1232. **"Radio Theater: Screwtape Letters,"** Author C. S. Lewis, Dramatized by Paul McCusker. Publication Date: 2009-10-01. Publisher: Focus on the Family. Format: CD. Includes 10 new songs inspired by the classic book, four behind-the-scenes video documentary featurettes, and a 5.1 surround sound mix. Four CDs, approx. 4 hours total.

**"Religions of the World,"** 1998 documentary hosted by Ben Kingsley. Produced by Greenstar Television. Each episode Running Time: 50 Minutes approx..

#### 1233. Judaism

1234. **"Remembering Leonard Nimoy,"** 2017 documentary profile of Leonard Nimoy (1931-2015), who played Spock on "Star Trek." The documentary recalls his childhood in Boston; early career in Hollywood; and efforts to raise awareness of COPD, which was the condition that lead

to his death. The documentary includes comments from family and friends and also from his doctor and private nurse, who explain what COPD is. Running Time: 1 Hour.

1235. **"Return to the Hiding Place: Corrie Ten Boom's Secret Student Army,"** feature film produced by Spencer Productions and Returnh To The Hiding Place LLC. Starring John Rhys-Davies, Craig Robert Young, David Thomas Jenkins, Rachel Spencer Hewitt, Stass Klassen and Mimi Sagadin. Rate PG-13. Running Time: 108 minutes.
1236. **"Richard & Sabrina Wurmbbrand: The Underground Pastor and His Wife,"** produced by Christian History Institute. Distributed by Vision Video and Voice of the Martyrs. (Running Time: 50 minutes).
1237. **"Richard Wurmbbrand: Voice of the Martyrs,"** documentary by Voice of the Martyrs, 2008. (Running Time 24 mins. 12 secs.)
1238. **"Ridiculous Bible Perversions of The New Age,"** documentary by Bryan Denlinger and King James Video Ministries, Hopeland, PA. Running Time: 1 Hour, 6 Minutes.
1239. **"Riddles in Stone: The Secret Architecture of Washington, D.C.,"** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD)
1240. **"Rocks of Ages or Rock of Creation,"** by Dr. Larry Vardiman. © and Produced by Institute for Creation Research (icr.org) and Answers In Genesis (aig.org). Running Time: 60 Hours
1241. **"Salvation and The Three Faiths of Jerusalem,"** by Day of Discovery. Hosted by Mart De Haan and Jimmy DeYoung. © 2006 RBC Ministries. Running Time: 26 Minutes
1242. **"Scientology - The ex Files,"** documentary starring: Ron Hubbard, Hana Whitfield. Directed by Quentin McDermott. Runtime: 44 minutes.
1243. **"Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings: The New Atlantis,"** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD)
1244. **"Secrets of Earth: Rain,"** (Season 1, Episode 1) Weather Channel series: Examining the characteristics of the earth's interior, surface and atmosphere begins with ta look at how raindrops are formed. Originally aired 5/23/2013. Running Time: 30 Minutes
1245. **"Secrets of Earth: Tsunamis,"** (Season 1, Episode 2) Weather Channel series: Examination of Tsunamis looks at what causes them, where they happen and how they move from open sea to land. Originally aired 5/23/2013. Running Time: 30 Minutes
1246. **"Secrets of Henry VIII's Palace,"** 2013 PBS documentary. Narrated by Samuel West. The history of this grand 500-year-old palace is inextricably tied to the lavish lifestyle of King Henry VIII and the doomed fates of his six wives Running Time: 1 Hour
1247. **"Secrets of the CIA (1998),"** TV documentary. Written and Directed by James Otis. Featuring former CIA agent interviews: Ralph McGehee, Verne Lyon, Mary Embree , Philip Agee, Phil Roettinger, Peter Kornbluh. Running Time: 1 Hour.
1248. **"Secrets of the Dead: Nero's Sunken City,"** Series 16, Episode 4. Documentary originally aired 3/28/17 by PBS about the Roman city of Baiae... "An escape for ancient Rome's powerful elite, the Las Vegas of its day. Now, archaeologists are mapping underwater ruins and piecing together what life was like in this playground for the rich." © 2017 Thirteen Productions LLC. Procuded by Lion Television/An ALL3Media Company with B&B Film and Thirteen Productions LLC for WNET in association with Channel 4 and ZDF. Running Time: 55 Minutes 11 Seconds.

1249. **"Secrets of the Founding Fathers,"** freemasonry connections with America's founding fathers. Documentary produced and aired by the History Channel, 6/21/2010. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1250. **"Self-Defenseless: Stossel,"** documentary news program on gun control. Aired on Fox Business Network, 12-4-2015. Season 6, Episode 43. Running Time: approx. 42 minutes.
1251. **"She Stoops to Conquer,"** by Oliver Goldsmith. Starring Polly Hemingway, Ian Redford, Miles Jupp, Susannah Fielding, Holly Gilbert, Mark Dexler. This was a 2008 Capital Films presentation of the classic 18th century comedy of manners, originally broadcast in five parts, combined into one full-length production concludes with a further sixth part that consisted of an appreciation of the life and works of the author, titled "A Gooseberry Fool: Oliver Goldsmith Stoops to Conquer". Running Time: 3 Hours and 18 Minutes
1252. **"Sheffey,"** 1978 feature film produced by Unusual Films (Bob Jones U.). Based on the true story of a nineteenth century circuit-riding preacher known as "Brother Sheffey" who, as a young man, follows his rowdy friends to a revival meeting and there finds the Lord. He then spends his life serving the Lord in the Appalachian region. Running Time: 137 Minutes
1253. **"Silence,"** 2016 feature film directed by Martin Scorsese and starring Liam Neeson, Andrew Garfield and Adam Driver. In the 17th century, two Portuguese Jesuit priests travel to Japan in an attempt to locate their mentor, who is rumored to have committed apostasy, and to propagate Catholicism. Running Time: 2 Hours and 41 Minutes
1254. **"Six Days In June: The War That Redefined The Middle East,"** Directed by Ilan Ziv. Alma Films. (Running Time: 52 minutes), 2007.
1255. **"Smuggler's Ransom: His Mission vs. Her Faith,"** a Daniel Noa and Brandice Rice film, produced and distributed by Cloud Ten Pictures, featuring Anthony Tyler Quinn, Marina Resa and Jeff Doba. Running Time: 50 mins.
1256. **"Snowden,"** 2016 feature film docu-drama directed by Oliver Stone, starring Joseph Gordon-Levitt, Shailene Woodley, Nicolas Cage and Zachary Quinto. Whistle-blower Edward Snowden decides to leak classified information from the NSA in order to expose a massive, covert surveillance program orchestrated by the U.S. government. Running Time: 2 Hours and 14 Minutes
1257. **"So You Want To Be A Man,"** youth/young adult sermon and slideshow, created and narrated by Peter S. Ruckman. Presented originally in the summer of 1975. © 2003 by Peter S. Ruckman, distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
1258. **"Sodom and Gomorrah: Dead Sea Dive,"** (*As seen on NBC*) featuring Mike Sanders using the same Delta mini-submarine that was used to explore the wreck of the Lusitania in order to investigate the floor of the Dead Sea for evidence of the existence of Sodom and Gomorrah. © Mysteries of the Bible Research Foundation, Inc. Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
1259. **"Solomon's Temple,"** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the Temple in Jerusalem as constructed under the supervision of King Solomon in Israel and destroyed by Babylon's armies under the direction of King Nebuchednezzar in 586 BC. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios (animmanstudios.com) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 30 Minutes
1260. **"Song of the South,"** Walt Disney feature film. (Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes), 1946.

1261. **"Sophie Scholl: The Final Days,"** feature film (recounting the White Rose non-violent resistance group in Nazi Germany.) by Zeitgeist Films and Bavaria Film International. Sophie Scholl - Die letzten Tage (original title) starring Julia Jentsch, Fabian Hinrichs, Alexander Held. Running Time 120 Minutes
1262. **"Spotlight,"** 2015 feature film starring Michael Keaton, Mark Ruffalo, Rachel McAdams and produced by Participant Media and First Look Media. The true story of how the Boston Globe uncovered the massive scandal of child molestation and cover-up within the local Catholic Archdiocese, shaking the entire Catholic Church to its core. Running Time: 128 Minutes.
1263. **"Starlight and Time: Featuring Physicist Russell Humphreys, PhD,"** documentary produced by Forever Productions of NM, Copyright by and Distributed by Institute for Creation Research. [www.icr.org](http://www.icr.org). Running Time: approx 22 minutes.
1264. **"Starlight and Time Revisited,"** documentary featuring Dr. Russell Humphreys & Dr. John Baumgardner. Running Time: 38:30.
1265. **"Starman,"** (1984) feature film. Starring Jeff Bridges, Karen Allen, Charles Martin Smith. Directed by John Carpenter. An alien sent by an extra-terrestrial civilization in response to the Voyager II probe that contained basic human language instruction. He uses the hair of the other main character's deceased husband to take the form and physical appearance of the deceased husband. The story of Starman is presented with a very "Jesus-like" backdrip as he, Starman, produced a "miraculous conception" (as the Holy Spirit did with in Mary) in Jenny (the Mary figure) who was medically incapable of conceiving. She was told that she would give birth to a child with the DNA of her human husband but would be the child of Starman and that this child would be a "teacher", similar to the birth and life of Jesus. Produced by Columbia Pictures Corporation, Industrial Light & Magic (ILM), Delphi II Productions. Running Time: 1 Hour and 55 Minutes.
1266. **"Static,"** 1985 *feature film* starring Keith Gordon as Ernie Blick, Amanda Plummer (friend of Blick) and Bob Gunton (survivalist cousin of Blick). Blick's parents were killed in a tragic accident two years before which seems to have lead him to develop a delusional "invention" of a satellite TV contraption which he claimed could show a "live" image of Heaven on the screen. His attempt to gain attention for his invention ends in tragedy. Co-written by Gorgon and Director Mark Romanek. Running Time: 1 Hour 33 Minutes.
1267. **"Steel Magnolias,"** (1989) feature film. Starring Shirley MacLaine, Olympia Dukakis, Sally Field. Directed by Herbert Ross. Running Time: 117 Minutes. Streaming.
1268. **"Steve Jobs,"** feature film focusing on the life of Apple Inc. co-founder Steve Jobs from 1984 to 1998. Starring Michael Fassbender, Kate Winslet, Seth Rogen. Produced by Universal Pictures, Legendary Entertainment, Scott Rudin Productions (2015). Running Time: 122 Minutes.
1269. **"Steve Jobs: One Last Thing,"** 2011 documentary look at the life and career of the technology business innovator and entrepreneur. Includes archived interviews with Steve Jobs, Bill Gates, Steve Wozniak and others, along with original material from Robert Cringely (narrator of the famed, "The Triumph of the Nerds," 1995 PBS documentary), Ross Perot (investor and board member with Jobs of NeXT), Richard Branson and others. Running Time: 1 hour
1270. **"Steve McQueen: American Icon,"** 2017 documentary featuring archived (and one previously unpublished radio interview) footage of Steve McQueen and interviews of Stan Barrett, Barbara Leigh, Mel Gibson, Greg Laurie, Gary Sinise, etc. The story of Steve McQueen's childhood, rise

to fame and eventual conversion to faith in the Gospel of Jesus Christ before his death on November 7, 1980. Running Time: 2 Hours

1271. **"Still Standing: The Stonewall Jackson Story,"** (2007) documentary with James I Robertson Jr. (Actor), Bill Potter (Actor), Ken Carpenter (Director). Produced and Distributed by Franklin Springs Family Media. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
1272. **"Subway Preacher,"** a documentary based upon the true (and sad) story of Brian Kelly. Directed by Dennis W. Ho. Viewed on Youtube, streamed @[https://youtu.be/fesC\\_AsJ-Yo?t=2m43s](https://youtu.be/fesC_AsJ-Yo?t=2m43s) and published June, 2013. Running Time: 1 Hour and 18 Minutes.
1273. **"Tabernacle,"** (Special Edition) animated presentation of the Mosaic Tabernacle as described in the Torah, including the structure and it's furniture. Directed by Eric J Bouchoc. Running Time: 28 Minutes.
1274. **"Tap Roots,"** 1948 feature film starring Van Heflin, Susan Hayward, Boris Karloff . (Civil War, based on a true story.) Running Time: 1 hour and 49 minutes.
1275. **"Tares Among The Wheat,"** an Adullam Films documentary. Narrated, Written and Directed by Chris Pinto. Copyright 2012, by Adullam Films, LLC. (Running Time: 170 mins.)
1276. **"Testament,"** [PG] 1983 feature film based upon the book, "The Last Testament," by Carol Amen, starring Jane Alexander, William Devane, Rossie Harris, Roxana Zal and Lukas Haas. A story about life before and after nuclear holocaust. Produced by Paramount Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1277. **"The 5th Wave,"** 2016 feature film. Starring Chloe Grace Moretz. Science fiction movie about an alien invasion including Biblical themes with natural disasters (comparable to Revelation seal, trumpet and vial judgments), micro-chipping, etc. However, the story also involves a human female falling in love with a half-alien humanoid and the message of the movie is that "love can overcome even being an alien meant to destroy the human race." Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.

**The American West:** 2016 documentary series from executive producer, Robert Redford featuring full re-enactments. Narrated by Bret Thomas Morris and featuring commentary by Historians David Eisenbach, Paul Hutton, Karl Jacoby, H.W. Brands, Andrew C. Isenberg, Jeffrey Morey and Eric Foner, as well as Ann Kirshner (author), Anne Collier (museum curator), Kathleen Chamberlain (author) , Robert Redford, Kiefer Sutherland, Arizona Senator John McCain, Danny Glover, New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson , Walter Borneman (author), Tom Selleck, Mark Lee Gardner (author), Larry T. Poirier (Oglala Lakota Filmmaker), James Caan, etc.

1278. **"America Divided"** In order to ensure the survival of his family Jesse James forms a gang; Custer seeks glory in the Indian Wars; Crazy Horse fights against the U.S.
1279. **"Two Front War"** Jesse James targets the railroads. Custer is sent on a secret mission in Sioux Territory. Grant deals with growing unrest in the west and south.
1280. **"Blood and Gold"** Allen Pinkerton gets hired to bring Jesse James to justice; settlers descend upon Sioux land to mine gold; Grant tries to keep the peace.
1281. **"Showdown"** Custer rides to a showdown at Little Big Horn with the Sioux; Jesse James hopes to make a big statement when he targets a bank in the northern territory.

1282. **"Outlaw Rising"** Billy the Kid is talented with a gun and uses it to get what he wants; Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse make an important decision; Wyatt Earp fights for what's right.
1283. **"The Big Killing"** Jesse James resurfaces after years in hiding; Billy the Kid avenges the death of his friend; Wyatt Earp questions his future as a man of the law.
1284. **"Frontier Justice"** Wyatt Earp heads to Tombstone; Billy the Kid and Pat Garrett's cat and mouse game reaches a climax; Sitting Bull is back in America.
1285. **"The Last Vendetta"** In this finale of the mini-series, Sitting Bull is charged with starting a upheaval. Also, Wyatt Earp puts the law aside as he searches for justice and Jesse James is challenged by the Ford Brothers.

1286. **"The Armenian Genocide,"** documentary produced by Two Cats Productions and Oregon Public Broadcasting. © 2005, 2006 Two Cats Productions, LTD  
(<http://www.twocatstv.com/armenian-genocide>). ASIN: B000FIFHZ0. Running Time: 60 Minutes, approx.
1287. **"The Armenians: A Story of Survival,"** documentary produced by Andrew Goldberg and Narrated by Olympia Dukakis. © 2001, 2007 Tow Cats Productions, LTD. [www.twocatstv.com](http://www.twocatstv.com), Running Time: 90 Minutes.
1288. **"The Atheist Religion: The Case For Creation & Defeating Evolution,"** documentary written and Directed by Matt Powell. Narrated by Wayne Brandon. Features various speakers including fundamental Christians and professing atheists including Dr. Grady S. McMurtry of Creation Worldview Ministries. Running Time: 1 Hour and 4 Minutes
1289. **"The Bible: The New Testament,"** The King James Version narrated by Gregory Peck. Produced by Phoenix Audio. Published by Phoenix Book. Running Time: 19 Hours and 11 Minutes.
1290. **"The Bible vs. The Book of Mormon,"** 2005 documentary produced by Living Hope Ministries (now Main Street Church, <http://www.msccbc.org>). This presentation puts the Bible and the Book of Mormon to the same tests: history, archaeology, textual history, and other disciplines in order to demonstrate truth and error. Running Time: 66 Minutes
1291. **"The Bible's Greatest Miracles: The Proof,"** documentary presented by Grizzly Adam's Productions Inc. , based on a Dell/Doubleday book by Charles Seller. Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes approx.

**"The Big Interview with Dan Rather,"** personal interviews with musicians and artists featured on AXS TV. Running Time: 1 hour (each) listed Alphabetically:

1292. **Daryl Hall**
1293. **Dolly Parton (4/14/14)**
1294. **Dwight Yoakam**
1295. **Phil Collins**
1296. **R.E.M.'s Michael Stipe & Mike Mills**



1297. **"The Birth of a Nation,"** 2016 feature film starring Nate Parker, Armie Hammer, Penelope Ann Miller and Mark Boone, Jr. An historical drama that recounts a slave revolt that occurred in 1831 Virginia, led by a black preacher named Nat Turner. Running Time: 2 Hours
1298. **"The Book of Eli,"** (original Rated R, viewed censored version aired on A&E Network) 2010 feature film produced by Alcon Entertainment and Silver Pictures, starring Denzel Washington, Gary Oldman and Mila Kunis. Eli (Denzil Washington) travels a divinely-guided path carrying a King James Bible westward from his home to reach Alcatraz where survivors of an apocalyptic "flash", which had decimated life on earth, were building a library from which to re-make human society. Running Time: 2 Hours 32 Minutes.
1299. **"The Bomb,"** PBS documentary , directed by Rushmore Denooyer, Kirk Wolfinger. Production Co: Lone Wolf Documentary Group, 2014. Running Time: 1 Hour, 54 Minutes.
1300. **"The Boy In The Striped Pajamas,"** (2008). Starring: Asa Butterfield, Zac Mattoon O'Brien. Director Mark Herman. Starring Asa Butterfield, Zac Mattoon O'Brien. Studio Lionsgate. Runtime: 1 hour, 34 minutes.
1301. **"The Bridge On The River Kwai,"** 1957 feature film starring Alec Guinness, William Holden and Geoffrey Horne. Based on the novel by Pierre Boulle. The film deals with the situation of British prisoners of war during World War II who are ordered to build a bridge to accommodate the Burma-Siam railway. Produced by Columbia Pictures and Horizon Entertainment. Running Time: 2 Hours and 41 Minutes.
1302. **"The Buddha,"** documentary produced for Public Broadcasting. Directed by David Grubin, narrated by Richard Gere. Tells the historical tale of Gautama Buddha from his initial "enlightenment" under a fig tree through his death around the age of 80. Originally aired 4/7/2010. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1303. **"The Christ Quake,"** documentary produced by Rick Larson. Filmed on location in Israel, focusing on the Dead Sea which, having receded over the centuries, exposes the sea bed which provides evidence of seismic activity confirming the earthquake spoken of in Matthew 27:51. Running Time: 1 Hour and 15 Minutes
1304. **"The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe,"** 2005 feature film based upon the novel by C.S. Lewis. Starring Tilda Swinton, Georgie Henley, William Moseley. Four kids travel through a wardrobe to the land of Narnia and learn of their destiny to free it with the guidance of a mystical lion. Running Time: 2 Hours and 23 Minutes.

**"The Civil War,"** 1990 documentary by Ken Burns. (1 Season). A PBS production. Documentary about the War Between the States, 1861-1865. Viewed using Amazon Prime streaming. Nine episodes. Running Time: 11 Hours & 15 Mins. approx.

1305. *The Cause (1861)*
1306. *A Very Bloody Affair*
1307. *Forever Free (1862)*
1308. *Simply Murder (1863)*
1309. *The Universe of Battle (1863)*

- 1310. *Valley of the Shadow of Death (1864)*
- 1311. *Most Hallowed Ground (1864)*
- 1312. *War Is All Hell (1865)*
- 1313. *The Better Angels of Our Nature (1865)*

- 1314. **"The Coming Convergence,"** Bible prophecy documentary DVD featuring interviews with Kade Hawkins, Ray Bentley, Douglas Hamp, Tom Hughes, Brent Miller Sr and Jack Hibbs. Written and Directed by Brett Miller, Jr. Produced by Ingenuity Films, Inc. Running Time: 120 Minutes
- 1315. **"The Committee: 4-Evangelism,"** Church Knows Church episode. Produced by Discipleship Ministries of The United Methodist Church. (Running Time 15 minutes), 2015.

**"The Contenders: They Lost the Election But Changed Political History,"** is a C-SPAN series of live programs about 14 presidential candidates before 1996 who lost the election but who had a lasting effect on U.S. politics.. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..

- 1316. **"Thomas Dewey,"** Episode 7. Balanced and informative. Hosted by Greta Brawner. Included appearance by his son, Thomas Dewey Jr.
- 1317. **"Adlai Stevenson,"** Episode 8. Left-leaning perspective but informative. Hosted by Peter Slen. Included appearance by his son, Adlai Stevenson III.
- 1318. **"Barry Goldwater,"** Episode 9. Balanced and informative. Hosted by Steve Scully. Included appearance by Darcy Olsen who served for 15 years as the chief executive officer of the Goldwater Institute.
- 1319. **"George Wallace,"** Episode 11. Left-leaning perspective but informative. Hosted by Peter Slen. Included appearance by Wallace's daughter, Peggy Wallace Kennedy. Of course, all of Wallace's positions against the anti-Constitutional positions of the liberal/civil rights movement are painted as nothing but "racism".
- 1320. **George McGovern,"** Episode 12. Balanced and informative. Hosted by Greta Brawner. Included appearances of authors Scott Faris and Jules Witcover.
- 1321. **"The Courageous Heart of Irena Sendler: How Did One Woman Save 2500 Children,"?** a Hallmark Channel movie starring Anna Paquin, Foran Visnjic and Marcia Gay Harden. Based on the remarkable true story of World War II hero Irena Sendler, who rescued over 2,500 Jewish children during the German occupation of Poland. Running Time: 1 hour 35 Minutes.

#### **The Creation Museum Collection**

- 1322. **"Life,"** nine short video clips presenting the wonders of Creation. Produced by Answers in Genesis. Running Time: 37 Minutes.

1323. **"Dinosaurs & Dragon Legends,"** Two short video clips presenting the historical and Biblical case for the fact that "Dragon" is the ancient word for Dinosaurs. Produced by Answers in Genesis. Running Time: 14 Minutes.
1324. **"The Crucible,"** feature film (1996), rated PG-13, portraying the 17th century witch trials in Salem, Mass. Starring Daniel Day-Lewis and Winona Ryder. Written by Arthur Miller. © 1996 Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation. Running Time: 123 Minutes.
1325. **"The Cult of the Family,"** documentary produced by the Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC Australia) and Screen Australia. A three-part investigation into the rise and fallout of Australia's most notorious cult lead by Anne Hamilton-Byrne, a yoga teacher who presented herself as a god or as Jesus Christ reincarnated in female form. Three part series. Running Time: 1 Hour each.
1326. **Episode 1:** In 1987 a teenage girl escapes the lakeside compound, triggering a police raid to rescue her siblings—a group of bleached-blond children.
1327. **Episode 2:** The rescued children struggle to integrate into the outside world while detectives investigate Anne Hamilton-Byrne's past.
1328. **Episode 3:** Enough evidence is collected for the arrest of Anne Hamilton-Byrne and her husband, Bill. <https://cultofthefamily.com>
1329. **"The Dark Secrets of Planned Parenthood (and How They Affect Our Children),"** 2010 documentary. The history of Planned Parenthood and the role PP is playing in the moral decline of the U.S. and the murder of millions of innocent children. by Joseph Schimmel. Produced and Distributed by Good Fight Ministries, © 2010. Running Time: 30 Minutes
1330. **"The Davinci Code Deception, Fact vs. Fiction: Your Guide To The Truth,"** docu-drama response to the fictional novel, "The Davinci Code," By Dan Brown. Based on three best-selling scholarly books: "The Davinci Deception," by Erwin Lutzer, "Breaking The Davinci Code," by Darrell Bock and, "Cracking The DaVinci's Code," by James Garlow & Peter Jones. A Grizzly Adams® Production, Baker City, OR. Running Time: 2 Hours
1331. **"The Day After,"** 1983 televised feature film starring Jason Robards, Jobeth Williams and Steven Guttenberg. Fictional drama depicting the effects of nuclear war in middle America. This movie caused a national discussion during an election year as President Ronald Reagan was running for a second term in office, which he would win and then use to negotiate nuclear arms treaties with the Soviet Union's General Secretary, Mikhail Gorbachev. Running Time: 2 Hours and 7 Minutes
1332. **"The Day The Earth Stood Still,"** Drama, Sci-Fi, Thriller feature film (2008), Rated PG-13. Starring Keanu Reeves, Jennifer Connelly, Kathy Bates and Jaden Smith. Directed by Scott Derrickson, and Produced by Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation, 3 Arts Entertainment, Dune Entertainment III. Running Time: 1 Hour 44 Minutes.
1333. **"The Dean Martin Celebrity Roasts: Bob Hope,"** hosted by Dean Martin with appearances by Dolores Hope, Jack Benny, Billy Graham, Sugar Ray Robinson, Phyllis Diller, Jimmy Stewart,

Flip Wilson, Howard Cosell, Milton Berle, Neil Armstrong, Johnny Bench, Foster Brookes, Rich Little, Don Rickles, Ronald Reagan and Bob Hope. Originally released October 31, 1974. DVD Distributed by Guthy-Renker © 2003. Running Time: 56 Minutes approx.

1334. **"The Dean Martin Celebrity Roasts: Ronald Reagan,"** hosted by Dean Martin with appearances by Dom DeLuise, Jack Benny, Phyllis Diller, Nancy Reagan, Jonathan Winters, Don Rickles and Ronald Reagan. Originally released September 14, 1973. DVD Distributed by Guthy-Renker © 2003. Running Time: 26 Minutes approx.
1335. **"The Diary of Joseph Sams: An Emigrant In The Northumberland, 1874,"** edited by Simon Braydon & Robert Songhurst. 102 pages, Crown Copyright 1982, HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, London."

**"The Dust Bowl,"** a documentary film directed by Ken Burns (2012). Produced by Florentine Films for distribution by PBS (Public Broadcasting System). Viewed using Amazon Prime streaming video. Three episodes. Running Time: 3 Hours and 45 Minutes approx.

1336. **"Uncovering The Dust Bowl"**
1337. **"The Great Plow Up"**
1338. **"Reaping The Whirlwind"**

**The Eighties.** An exploration of the news and events in the 1980's. A CNN Documentary. Running Time: 1 Hour Each (7 Hours Total)

1339. **"Raised on Television,"** is a look at how the VCR and remote control changed the way viewers watched TV.
  1340. **"The Reagan Revolution,"** Ronald Reagan's two-term presidency is explored highlighting his landmark legislative achievements and political setbacks.
  1341. **"The Fight Against AIDS,"** The discovery of the mysterious AIDS virus leads to a pandemic with enormous political and cultural consequences.
  1342. **"Tear Down This Wall,"** The events that concluded the end of the decades-long Cold War are examined.
  1343. **"Technology Gets Personal: The Tech Boom,"** Technological developments and advancements during the '80s, including PCs, VCRs, and video games, as well as technology that didn't take off.
  1344. **"Greed Is Good,"** Wall Street corruption, Reaganomics, junk bonds, and bailouts that led to greed and wild excess in the '80s.
  1345. **"Video Killed The Radio Star,"** The evolution of music and notable artists in the '80s, including the advent of music videos, CDs, and the Second British Invasion.
- 
1346. **"The Evidence For Heaven,"** documentary hosted by Jerry Rose. "A Biblical investigation into the mystery all of mankind is seeking an answer ." © Grizzly Adams Productions. Originally produced by Palo Hills Foundation. Running Time: 1 Hour 10 Minutes.

1347. **"The Exodus Revealed: Search for the Red Sea Crossing,"** documentary produced by Discovery Media Productions. Distributed Questar, Inc. Copyright 2002, Questar Inc. Running Time: approx. 3 Hours.
1348. **"The Fanny Crosby Story,"** 2004 documentary about the life of Fanny Crosby who was blinded by a quack physician after being born, then wrote 10,000 hymns after the age of 40 and was the first woman to address Congress. © Panmedia Entertainment Corp, distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 46 Minutes
1349. **"The Farthest: Voyager In Space,"** documentary produced by PBS. Originally aired 8/23/17. A look at NASA's Voyager missions, which launched in 1977, and how they have revolutionized our understanding of Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and their moons and rings. In 2012, Voyager 1 left our solar system and ushered humanity into the interstellar age. Running Time: 1 Hour 37 Minutes
1350. **"The Forsaken Promise,"** a two-part documentary about the British mandate period between 1918-1948 in the territory then known as Palestine, narrated by Ian Cullen. Part 1: "The Forsaken Promise, the Forsaken Jews." Part 2: "The End of the Mandate, the End of the Empire." © Hatikvah Film Trust ([www.hatikvah.co.uk](http://www.hatikvah.co.uk)). Running Time: 2 Hours
1351. **"The Gates of Jerusalem: A History of the Holy City,"** documentary narrated by Rickard Kiley. Copyright 2002, Produced and directed by Questar, Inc., Chicago, IL. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1352. **"The Gathering Storm,"** (2002) story of Winston Churchill leading up to World War 2. Starring: Albert Finney, Vanessa Redgrave. HBO Films. Viewed on Amazon Prime streaming video. Runtime: 1 hour, 35 minutes

**The Genesis Record (Audio Series)** by the late Dr. Henry Morris. Based on the popular Genesis Commentary, "The Genesis Record," these ten audio presentations highlight essential elements of the book of Genesis. More than 9 Hours total:

1353. **Disc 1: The Book of Beginnings**
  1354. **Disc 2: The Record of Creation**
  1355. **Disc 3: The Lost World**
  1356. **Disc 4: The Genesis Flood**
  1357. **Disc 5: Origin of Races and Nations**
  1358. **Disc 6: Abraham and the Covenant of Faith**
  1359. **Disc 7: Isaac and the Promised Land**
  1360. **Disc 8: Jacob and the Israelites**
  1361. **Disc 9: Joseph In Egypt**
  1362. **Disc 10: Genesis, the Bible and Revelation.**
- 
1363. **"The Great Apostasy: The Lost Sign,"** documentary presented by The Christian Sentinel, Hayward California. From Azusa Street to today's popular televangelists, and the modern ecumenical movement. [www.cultlink.com](http://www.cultlink.com) Running Time 90 minutes.

1364. **"The Great Dinosaur Mystery,"** full length documentary by Paul S. Taylor, Films for Christ. Narrated by Tom Dudenhofer. (Running Time: 20 Minutes), 1998. Found on-line at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GWHFgnW9aFg>
1365. **"The Great Leap Forward,"** *also titled on the Daily Documentary ROKU channel as, "The Big Reset: Artificial Intelligence & Algorithms (pros and cons),"* 2020 documentary by DW Documentary by Tilman Wolff and Ranga Yogeshwar featuring examples of AI tech used in healthcare, security, transportation and other areas of daily life. Interviews with scientists and engineers with discussions of the implications (politically, personally, morally and ethically) of this development into the future. Running Time: 1 Hour
1366. **"The Great Mr. Handel,"** feature film (1942) starring Wilfrid Lawson, Elizabeth Allan, and directed by Norman Walker. Running Time: 110 Minutes. ASIN: B0002SQ072.
1367. **"The Heavens Declare,"** documentary featuring Dr. John Hartnett, physics professor at the University of Western Australia and co-author of the book, "Dismantling The Big Bang." This documentary explores how the other planets in our solar system are beautifully desolate compared to the abundance of life on Earth, as well as discussing different motives for exploration and the data that helps to prove that the trail of life in our solar system begins and ends on Earth. Running Time: 1 hour apporox.
1368. **"The Hidden Faith of the Founding Fathers,"** 2010 documentary. Produced by Adullam Films. Written and Directed by Chris Pinto, also featuring Ed Decker and S. Brent Morris. This documentary considers the religious faith of the founders and whether each were Christians, according to the Bible. Running Time: 3 Hours

**The History Channel Presents:** documentaries of various lengths, some viewed via The History Channel on DISH network while other "archive" versions viewed on the official History Channel Youtube Channel:

1369. **"Aftershock: Beyond The Civil War,"** 2006 documentary presented by The History Channel. Viewed on DVD. Running Time: 90 Minutes
1370. **"Ancient Aliens: The Return,"** Season 1, Episode 5 ( Rated TV-PG, originally aired 5/25/2010). Speculation on future contact and the protocol regarding forms of communication. History Channel Documentary. Running Time: 2 Hours approx..
1371. **"Engineering An Empire: The Persians,"** (2006) History Channel documentary (Season 1: Episode 8) featuring the rise and fall of the Persian Empire, 580 BC to 320 BC. Running Time: 45 minutes.
1372. **"From All Sides,"** 2007 unaired documentary produced by The History Channel covering the 1862 Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Filmed at Harper's Ferry and in rural Maryland. Originally intended as a pilot to a longer series about battles. Running Time: 48 Minutes approx..

**The Hobbit (Trilogy):** Based upon the novels by J.R.R. Tolkein. Directed by Peter Jackson. Starring Martin Freeman, Ian McKellen, Richard Armitage, Elijah Wood, etc.



1373. **"An Unexpected Journey"** (2012) A reluctant Hobbit, Bilbo Baggins, sets out to the Lonely Mountain with a spirited group of dwarves to reclaim their mountain home, and the gold within it from the dragon Smaug. Running Time: 2 Hours and 49 Minutes
1374. **"The Desolation of Smaug"** (2013) The dwarves, along with Bilbo Baggins and Gandalf the Grey, continue their quest to reclaim Erebor, their homeland, from Smaug. Bilbo Baggins is in possession of a mysterious and magical ring. Running Time: 2 Hours and 41 Minutes
1375. **"The Battle of Five Armies"** (2014) Bilbo and company are forced to engage in a war against an array of combatants and keep the Lonely Mountain from falling into the hands of a rising darkness. Running Time: 2 Hours and 24 Minutes
  
1376. **"The Home Front: Life in America During World War II,"** (An Audible Original) narrated by Martin Sheen. Release date: 09-07-17, Language: English. Publisher: ©2017 Audible Originals LLC (P)2017 Audible Originals LLC. Running Time: 8 Hours and 12 Minutes.
1377. **"The Hope: The Rebirth of Israel,"** a CBN Documentary hosted by Gordon Robertson. Copyright 2013, The Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc., Virginia Beach, VA. Running Time: 1 hour, 59 minutes.
1378. **"The Hurt Locker,"** 2008 feature film and Oscar Winner starring Jeremy Renner, Anthony Mackie and Brian Geraghty. Based on real accounts, this film follows members of the Explosive Ordnance Disposal Squad as they are tasked with the nerve-racking job of dismantling improvised explosive devices in Baghdad, Iraq without ending up in the "hurt locker" (the nickname for the place where injured EOD squad members must go to recuperate from injuries. Running Time; 2 Hours and 11 Minutes.
1379. **"The Hutterites: To Care And Not To Care,"** documentary Directed by Colin Low. Studio CreateSpace. Corporation For Public Broadcasting, Mennonite Mutual Aid Foundation and The South Dakota Committee For The Humanities. 1984, RHB Productions. Runtime: 58 minute
1380. **"The Indestructible Book: The Epic Story of William Tyndale who gave his life... to give us a Bible in English,"** documentary by Ken Connolly. Distributed by Litchfield Associates. (Running Time: 23 minutes).
1381. **"The Internet's Own Boy,"** documentary about Aaron Swartz (1986-2013). Written and Directed by Brian Knappenberger. An internet freedom activist (although also very progressive and "social justice" oriented) who fought for internet freedom of information. He was targeted by the FBI after downloading millions of pages of documents from M.I.T. servers. After being arrested, rejecting a plea deal and facing trial, Swartz committed suicide. Creative Commons Attribution-Non Commercial-ShareAlike 3.0 Unported License. Running Time: 2 Hours
1382. **"The Jesus Tomb Unmasked,"** 2014 documentary produced by Sourcedix, Inc. This is a response to a TV movie titled, "The Lost Tomb of Jesus," which attempted to strongly make the case that the bones of Jesus had been found in an ossuary that was also found in a family tomb with Joseph and Mary's bones. In addition to comments by William Lane Craig, the following men who had been in the original airing of, "The Lost Tomb of Jesus," appeared in this documentary to express their disgust with the way their interviews had been manipulated and edited to present the OPPOSITE of what they espoused: Dr. Stephen Pfann (epigraphy), Steven

Cox (forensic archaeologist), Dr. Shimon Gibson (archaeologist), and Dr. Amos Kloner (archaeologist). Running Time: 33 Minutes

1383. **The Jewish People: A Story of Survival,"** documentary © 2008 Two Cat Productions, LTD. Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
1384. **"The Late Great Planet Earth,"** *documentary narrated by Orson Welles* based upon the book by Hal Lindsey and C.C. Carlson, which sold over 15 million copies nationwide. Originally released by Pacific International Enterprises. © 1989 Video Treasures, Inc. Running Time: 87 Minutes.
1385. **"The Light of the World: Presenting Jesus Christ as Creator, Redeemer and King of kings."** A Chick Publications production. Using over 360 oil paintings. © 2003 by Jack T. Chick LLC. Distributed by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA. [www.chick.com](http://www.chick.com) Running Time: 78 Minutes
1386. **"The Listener's Audio Bible: KJV,"** narrated by Max McLean. © 2007 All rights reserved. A Ministry of Fellowship for the Performing Arts The Holy Bible, King James Version. Recorded under licensing agreement.

**The Lord of the Rings (Trilogy):** Based upon the novels by J.R.R. Tolkien. Directed by Peter Jackson. Starring Elijah Wood, Ian McKellen, Orlando Bloom, Sean Astin, etc.

1387. **"The Fellowship of the Ring"** (2001) A meek Hobbit from the Shire and eight companions set out on a journey to destroy the powerful One Ring and save Middle-earth from the Dark Lord Sauron. Running Time: 2 Hours and 58 Minutes
1388. **"The Two Towers"** (2002) While Frodo and Sam edge closer to Mordor with the help of the shifty Gollum, the divided fellowship makes a stand against Sauron's new ally, Saruman, and his hordes of Isengard. Running Time: 2 Hours and 59 Minutes
1389. **"The Return of the King"** (2003) Gandalf and Aragorn lead the World of Men against Sauron's army to draw his gaze from Frodo and Sam as they approach Mount Doom with the One Ring. Running Time: 3 Hours and 21 Minutes
1390. **"The Lost Book of Abraham: Investigating A Remarkable Mormon Claim,"** 2002 documentary produced by Grooters Productions. © 2002 by The Institute for Religious Research, Grand Rapids, MI. [irr.org](http://irr.org) Running Time: 55 minutes
1391. **"The Lost JFK Tapes: The Assassination,"** 2009 documentary by Tom Jennings Productions. News footage, radio reports, audio recordings and home movies of the day the president died are assembled into a detailed timeline. Aired and Distributed by National Geographic Channel (2009) (USA) (TV). Runtime: 90 Minutes.
1392. **"The Manchurian Candidate,"** 1962 feature film, starring Frank Sinatra, Laurence Harvey, Janet Leigh and Angela Lansbury. A former prisoner of war is brainwashed as an unwitting assassin for an international Communist conspiracy. Running Time: 2 Hours and 6 Minutes.
1393. **"The Master Designer: The Song,"** Creation documentary ExplorationFilms.com. ©2013, Real Productions, LLC. Produced and Directed by Steve Greisen. Distributed by Real Productions. Running Time: 75 Minutes.

1394. **"The Marketing of Madness: Are We All Insane?,"** A Documentary on psychotropic drugs by Citizens Commission on Human Rights ([www.cchr.org](http://www.cchr.org)), a Church of Scientology organization. Running Time: 3 Hours approx. ASIN: 1403187592

**The Men Who Built America:** 4 part documentary by the History Channel. Each episode is approx.. 2 Hours.

1395. **"Into The Wilderness,"** Episode 1. 2018 History Channel documentary. The Revolution begins, and the outbreak of war spreads beyond the colonies into the remote frontier; Daniel Boone's life-or-death struggle for the future of his settlement becomes a fight for the future of America. Running Time 2 Hours.
1396. **"Never Surrender,"** Episode 2. 2018 History Channel documentary. Shawnee warrior, Tecumseh, unites the Native American tribes to resist expansion. After Thomas Jefferson orchestrates the Louisiana Purchase, Lewis and Clark make their legendary expedition to the Pacific, and a new war for America begins. Running Time 2 Hours.
1397. **"Live Free or Die,"** Episode 3. 2018 History Channel documentary. Britain and Tecumseh's war to take back America expands as Andrew Jackson and Davey Crockett join the fight, and the legendary rivalry between Jackson and Crockett begins on the frontier. Running Time 2 Hours.
1398. **"Empire of Liberty,"** Episode 4. 2018 History Channel documentary. Davy Crockett makes a stand at the Alamo; President Polk risks war with Britain and Mexico, sending John Fremont and Kit Carson on a secret mission that ignites a war for California and the Pacific. Running Time 2 Hours.
1399. **"The Money Masters: How Banks Create The World's Money,"** documentary narrated by William Still. Produced by Patrick S.J. Carmack. Copyright, Royalty Production Company, 1996. (Running Time: 3 Hours and 30 mins., in total--Volumes I and II).
1400. **"The Mormons: Who They Are, What They Believe,"** produced by Vision Video. Documentary film in six parts. Running Time: 1 Hour 39 mins.
1401. **"The Miracle of Passover,"** presented by Zola Levitt. Produced and Directed by Berg Productions. Copyright 1999 by Zola Levitt. Running Time: approximate 1 Hour.

**The Naked Archaeologist.** Documentary series produced for VisionTV in Canada and History International in the US, that was hosted and prepared by the Emmy Award-winning journalist Simcha Jacobovici together with Avri Gilad. Running time: 25 Minutes (approx.) per episode.

1402. **"Delilah's People,"** Season 1, Episode 1. Discussion of the Archaeological findings related to the Philistine people. Their possible origins and their ultimate assimilation into other middle eastern cultures.
1403. **"Who Invented The Alphabet,"** Season 1, Episode 2. The history of ancient language using archaeological discoveries to locate the origin of the Alpha (or Aleph) Bet. There is a strong case to be made that Hebrew is the original language with Greeks adding vowels to form the more modern languages.

1404. **“Jerusalem and the Black Prince.”** Season 1, Episode 3. The debate about exactly what happened when Israel under King Hezekiah was besieged in Jerusalem by Assyria but were saved when 180,000 Assyrian warriors were killed. The Bible says it was the “Angel of the Lord,” but “scholars” refuse to believe this. Their theories are discussed in this episode.
  1405. **“What Killed Herod?”** Season 1, Episode 4. Mostly a discussion of the Biblical account of Herod’s terrible suffering and death that included worms (in his scrotum/bowels) with visits to the supposed tomb of Herod and his family, a model of the ancient city of Jerusalem, etc.
  1406. **“Real or Fake?”** Season 1, Episode 5. The antiquities market has always been plagued by fakes and forgeries. We also discover an early and sensational fake, the fabrication of an entire culture complete with artifacts that made their way into...
  1407. **“Fame or Forger?”** Season 1, Episode 6. Part 2 and conclusion of previous episode focusing on charges of fraud brought against Oded Golan who produced the famed “James Ossuary,” and includes interviews with the editor of Biblical Archaeology Review Hershel Shanks, antiquities dealer Gil Chaya, archaeologist Israel Finkelstein of Tel Aviv University, member of the Jerusalem Fraud Squad Yoni Pagis, archaeologist for the Israel Antiquities Authority Amir Ganor, curator of The Israel Museum Irit Salmon, etc.
  1408. **“Accidental Archaeology,”** Season 1, Episode 7. In North America it would be pretty unusual to have a bulldozer hit anything besides a hidden gas line or cable...but in Israel the cumbersome building tool often unearths ancient treasure. While digging a foundation for a new home, it's not uncommon to find the remains of an ancient city. We explore the four level basement of a Jerusalem home and find relics that are two thousand years old.
  1409. **“Biblical Food,”** Season 1, Episode 8. The Bible is full of references to the kinds of food ancients ate - but there are no recipes. Simcha learns what archaeology tells us about what people ate in ancient times; shops in Jerusalem for ingredients noted in the Bible and attempt to cook a meal fit for a king.
  1410. **“Jesus The Early Years,”** Season 1, Episode 9. Archaeological re-tracing of the years of Jesus between His early childhood and His ministry at age 30. Filled with a lot of baseless hogwash (and claims of error in the Gospel accounts) but some interesting information in spite of this .
- 
1411. **“The Nativity Story,”** 2006 *feature film* starring Keisha Castle-Hughes, Shohreh Aghdashloo, Oscar Isaac. Filled with unbiblical embellishments and anti-Biblical inaccuracies, this is a typical Hollywood hack job of the Biblical narrative. Running Time: 1 Hour and 41 Minutes
  1412. **“The Newton Boys,”** (PG-13) 1998 *feature film* starring Matthew McConaughey, Ethan Hawke, Vincent D’Onofrio, Skeet Ulrich, Chloe Webb and Dwight Yoakam. True life crime story about brothers in 1920’s Texas who team up with an explosives expert robbing more than 80 banks in numerous states, culminating in an unsuccessful train robbery (Roundtop) outside Chicago.

Includes documentary footage of Willis Newton in 1975 at the age of 86, as well as January 20, 1980 appearance on, "The Tonight Show with Johnny Carson,".

1413. **"The Pedophile Next Door,"** 2014 documentary aired on Channel 4, U.K. Narrated by Steve Humphries. Running Time: 1 Hour

**The Presidents**" 8 part History Channel documentary of approx.. 45 minutes each.

1414. **"The Presidents: 1789-1825,"** Part 1 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers George Washington through James Monroe with commentary from historians Richard Brookhiser, Carol Berkin and William M. Fowler, Jr. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1415. **"The Presidents: 1825-1849,"** Part 2 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers John Quincy Adams to Jame K. Polk, including the idea of "Manifest Destiny" under Andrew Jackson and Polk's expansion of America to the Pacific Ocean. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1416. **"The Presidents: 1849-1865,"** Part 3 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers president Zachary Taylor to Abraham Lincoln, including the Civil War. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1417. **"The Presidents: 1865-1885,"** Part 4 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Andrew Johnson to Chester A. Arthur, including Lincoln's Assassination, Reconstruction and Johnson's impeachment trial. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1418. **"The Presidents: 1885-1913,"** Part 5 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Grover Cleveland to William Howard Taft, including Theodore Roosevelt's war on monopolies and the McKinley assassination. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1419. **"The Presidents: 1913-1945,"** Part 6 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Woodrow Wilson to FDR (Franklin Delano Roosevelt) including World War I (the Great War), the Great Depression, World War II and Roosevelt's three full terms. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1420. **"The Presidents: 1945-1977,"** Part 7 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Harry S. Truman to Gerald Ford including Eisenhower and D Day, the JFK administration and assassination, Johnson and the Viet Nam War, Nixon and the Watergate scandal ending in his resignation. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1421. **"The Presidents: 1977-Present (2005),"** Part 8 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers Presidents Jimmy Carter, Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton and George W. Bush. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1422. **"The Principle,"** Release date: October 24, 2014 (USA), Director: Katheryne Thomas, Screenplay: Rick DeLano. An amazing, informative documentary showing the FACT that Heliocentricity is NOT a proven scientific fact, but a matter of scientific consensus, even though a Geocentric model also works and must be accepted as a viable, accurate option (by any unbiased, true scientist not pushing a personal agenda.) Production Co: In Ohm Entertainment, Stellar Motion Pictures. Run Time: 1 hour 30 mins.

1423. **"The Privileged Planet,"** documentary by Illustra Media, 2004. A refutation of the Copernican Proposition that Earth is not "special". Narrated by John Rhys-Davies. Running Time: 60 minutes.
1424. **"THE PROOF: Many aborted babies are used in vaccine creation,"** segment of The John-Henry Westen Show," in which Dr. Stanley Plotkin, considered the Godfather of Vaccines, admis during a 9-hour deposition the relationship of abortion to vaccines. He doesn't know how many (more than the 72 already admitted) were used in his own work and says he gladly will go to Hell for what he is doing. <https://rumble.com/vdhev7-the-proof-many-aborted-babies-are-used-in-vaccine-creation.html> Running Time: 17 Minutes.
1425. **"The Prophecy of Israel by Alexander Scourby".** video documentary posted by www.scourbybible.com on Youtube at: <http://youtu.be/iAuQSkkhPjg>. (Time 52:52, DVD).
1426. **"The Radicals,"** feature film presented by Sisters and Brothers. The year is 1525. Michael and Margaretha Sattler have fled their religious orders. Their quest: restore the church to the purity of its early days when communities of believers practiced peace, compassion and sacrificial love. The story of the Anabaptists. © Sisters and Brothers, distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 100 Minutes
1427. **"The Rainman Twins,"** 2013 documentary about the only identical twin autistic savant sisters known to exist. Over 50 years time, Flo and Kay have literally memorized the world around them. They never forget a date or a song, what they ate or the weather on any given day. Like the Dustin Hoffman character in the movie Rainman. Running Time: 50 Minutes.
1428. **"The Reagan Show,"** CNN Films documentary. An all-archival film documenting President Reagan's eight years in the White House offers a fly-on-the-wall perspective on the dramatic history and pageantry of the Reagan years. Produced by CNN. Originally aired 1/1/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1429. **"The Real Antony and Cleopatra,"** 2015 documentary featuring expert interviews, dramatic reconstructions and location shooting bring to life the iconic legend of Egyptian Queen Cleopatra in this historical documentary. Running Time: 1 hour and 18 Minutes
1430. **"The Real Sherlock (An Audible Original),"** written and narrated by Lucinda Hawksley. A biographical audio documentary of the life of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Featuring the only known audio of an interview with Doyle as well as audio of family and friends. ©2019 Audible, Ltd (P)2019 Audible, Ltd Running Time: 2 Hours and 5 Minutes
1431. **"The Roosevelts: An Intimate History,"** documentary Produced by Ken Burns for PBS. Premiered September 14, 2014. Seven Parts. Viewed using Amizon Prime streaming video. Running Time: 14 hours approx.
1432. **"The Secret,"** (new age) documentary, written by Rhonda Byrne. Directed by Drew Heriot, Sean Byrne, Marc Goldenfein and Damian McLinden. (Running Time: 90 minutes) DVD. 2006
1433. **"The Secret Land: Admiral Byrd and Operation High Jump,"** Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM), United States Navy. 22 October 1948 (USA). (Running Time 71 minutes).
1434. **"The Secret Life of Timothy McVeigh,"** documentary by The Corbett Report. (Running Time: 58 minutes), 2015.
1435. **"The Secret World of Mormonism,"** 2005 documentary by Jeremiah Films, Inc. This eye-opening video investigation reveals the truth behind Mormonism, from its inception during the



1800's to its growth today into one of the largest and most powerful business corporations in the world. Running Time: 45 Minutes

1436. **"The Secrets of Oz,"** 2009 documentary film produced by William "Bill" Still. Could it be that solutions to the world's economic problems could have been embedded in the most beloved children's story of all time, "The Wonderful Wizard of Oz"? The yellow brick road (the gold standard), the emerald city of Oz (greenback money), even Dorothy's silver slippers (changed to ruby slippers for the movie version) were powerful symbols of author L. Frank Baum's belief that the people - not the big banks -- should control the quantity of a nation's money. Running Time: 1 Hour and 44 Minutes
1437. **"The Seduction of Christianity: Spiritual Discernment In The Last Days,"** featuring Dave Hunt & T.A. McMahon. 4 thirty minute video programs on one DVD: Part 1: Faith, Part 2: Self, Part 3: Godhood, Part 4: Humanism. © 2004, The Berean Call, PO Box 7019, Bend, OR 97708-7019. thebereancall.org. Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
1438. **"The Seven Churches of Revelation Rediscovered,"** a documentary film directed and narrated by David Nunn. Filmed in Turkey for a firsthand visit of the seven cities to which the messages of the risen Christ were addressed in Revelation chapters 2 and 3. © Blue Skies Productions. Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 40 Minutes
1439. **"The Shakespeare Conspiracy,"** 2016 documentary presented by Derek Jacobi. Presents the case (made by several German conspiracy theorists) asking whether William Shakespeare was a simple grain-dealer born in Stratford-upon-Avon or a man named Edward de Vere, the 17<sup>th</sup> Earl of Oxford. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1440. **"The Shocking Truth: Close Encounters of the Third Kind,"** 2018 documentary. The story behind, "Close Encounters of the Third Kind." The movie was inspired by real-life witness testimony, as well as a series of UFO sightings in Michigan in the summer of 1966. Running Time: 1 Hour
1441. **"The Sixth Sense,"** (PG-13) feature film starring Bruce Willis and Haley Joel Osment. A Kennedy/Marshall/Barry Mendel production, presented by Hollywood Pictures and Spyglass Entertainment. A film that helped popularize Necromancy, "readings", seances, etc., since it's release in 1999. Written and Directed by M. Night Shyamalan. Running Time: 107 minutes.
1442. **"The Signs and Wonders Movement Exposed,"** narrated by Mark Haville and presented by the National Prayer Network (U.K.). Featuring footage of "faith healers" caught in the act of fraud and interviews with Andre Koe, Brian Edwards, Dave Hunt, Mark Haville, Ole Anthony, Peter May, Phillip Foster, Roger Oakland and others. Running Time: Nearly 4 Hours
1443. **"The Space Race (An Audible Original),"** by Colin Brake, Patrick Chapman, Richard Hollingham, Richard Kurti, Sue Nelson, Helen Quigley, Andrew Mark Sewell. Narrated by: Kate Mulgrew. ©2019 Audible, Ltd (P)2019 Audible, Ltd Running Time: 9 Hours and 12 Minutes

**The Spreading Flame:** 5 Part documentary covering Reformation Church history. Each is of varying length:

1444. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 1: Come The Dawn,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 81 minutes.

1445. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 2: Story of the Bible,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 79 minutes.
1446. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 3: Champions of Freedom,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 61 minutes.
1447. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 4: Winds of Change,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 55 minutes.
1448. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 5: The Reformation Comes of Age,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 65 minutes

1449. **"The Star of Bethlehem: Unlock The Mystery of the World's Most Famous Star,"** documentary produced by Stephen McEveety (www.bethlehemstarmovie.com). 2009, MPower Pictures. Running Time: 65 Minutes.

**The Story of God with Morgan Freeman:** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16

1450. **"Beyond Death"** Host Morgan Freeman explores how different religions of past and present answer the question: What happens when we die? Season The Season 1, Episode 1, aired April 3, 2016.
1451. **"Apocalypse,"** Host Morgan Freeman examines both the past and the future to determine what various faith traditions predict about the End of Days. Season 1, Episode 2, aired 4/10/16.
1452. **"Who Is God?"** Who is God? Morgan begins a quest to discover who God is - and how he, she or they have evolved over human history. Season 1, Episode 3, aired 4/17/16.
1453. **"Creation"** Creation stories from around the globe are discussed. Season 1, Episode 4, aired 4/24/2016.
1454. **"Why Does Evil Exist?"** Morgan sets out to understand the root of evil and how our ideas of it evolved. Season 1, Episode 5, aired 5/1/2016.
1455. **"The Power of Miracles"** Morgan sets out to discover why people believe in miracles and how they shape their understanding of God. Season 1, Episode 6, aired 5/1/2016.
1456. **"The Chosen One"** In the season 2 premiere, those believed to be chosen to lead their believers are examined. Season 2, Episode 1, aired 5/1/2016.
1457. **"Heaven and Hell"** The concepts of Heaven and Hell are explored. Season 2, Episode 2, aired 1/23/17.
1458. **"Proof of God"** A study of whether God still makes His presence known in modern times. Season 2, Episode 3, aired 1/30/17.

1459. **"The Beginning & The End"** A look at Creation & Eternity from various world religious perspectives. Season 2, Episode 4, aired 2/18/19.
1460. **"Search For The Devil,"** How do various religious faiths and traditions view the existence of (or lack thereof) of the Devil (Satan). Season 3, Episode 1, aired 3/5/19.
1461. **"A Higher Power,"** Investigation as to whether or not there is "proof" of a higher power. Season 3, Episode 2, aired 3/12/19.

1462. **"The Story of the English Bible,"** 2010 documentary. From Erasmus to Wycliffe to Gutenberg, this documentary tells the story of the development of the English Bible and it's propagation. Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010 Distributed by Lukas Media, LLC, Jenks, OK. (www.lukasmediadistribution.com). Running Time: 1 Hour
1463. **"The Tabernacle,"** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the wilderness Tabernacle described in Exodus. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios (animmanstudios.com) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 28 Minutes
1464. **"The Theory of Everything,"** 2014 movie biography of the life of physicist Stephen Hawking. Starring Eddie Redmayne and Felicity Jones (as Jane Wilde). Produced by Working Title Films. Rated PG-13. Running Time: 2 hours and 14 Minutes.
1465. **"Third Day: Facts, Arguments & Theories,"** directed by Marc Villiger. Narration by Stephanie Bahr, Peter Darg, Bodo Primus, Philipp Schepmann. Featuring Rani Espanioly, Simon Tuma, Nadeem Raffdia, Sharbel Abu Senne. Running Time: 55 Minutes
1466. **"The Two Rode Together,"** feature film (1961) starring James Stewart, Richard Widmark, Harry Carry Jr. and Shirley Jones, directed by John Ford. Depicting the delimma of families whose loved ones had been kidnapped by Comanche Indian tribes and the efforts to reclaim them and bring them home. Running Time 2 hours and 34 Minutes.
1467. **"The UFO Conspiracy: Space Travelers or Demonic Deceivers?,"** documentary presented by New Liberty Video Classics, © 2004. Narrated by Joe Leahy. www.newlibertyvideos.com, Running Time: 70 Minutes.
1468. **"The Ultimate Bible: The Old Testament,"** audio-only reading of the Old Testament of the King James Version. Narrated by Stephanie Beacham, Theodore Bikel, Roscoe Lee Browne, Christopher Cazenove, Roger Rees, Julie Harris and Michael York. Produced by Phoenix Audio. Published by Phoenix Books. Running Time: 66 Hours and 56 Minutes.

**"The Ultimate Johnny Carson Collection: His Favorite Moments From The Tonight Show,"** (Vols. 1-3) (1962-1992). Featuring "Johnny Goes Home," TV special, the final two episodes of, "The Tonight Show with Johnny Carson" (1992). Running Time: 420 Minutes

1469. Volume 1 - **The Best of the 60s & 70s; The Best of the 70s & 80s**
1470. Volume 2 - **The Best of the 80s & 90s; Johnny Goes Home**
1471. Volume 3 - 5.21.92 Episode; **The Final Show**
1472. Additional Behind-the-Scenes Footage

1473. **"Danger Johnny"** featurette
1474. **"The Johnny Carson Story"** Featurette  
 Art gallery including magazine covers  
 Script notes and written questions  
 Guest list  
 The History of the Show  
 Isolated Studio Camera (ISO) recordings of final show
1475. **"The Unseen Holocaust,"** In 1945, the Allies liberated 'death camps' across Europe. The discoveries were so sickening that the liberators made films of them for the public and for future War Crimes Tribunal hearings. A XiveTV documentary. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
1476. **"The Untold History of the Bible,"** Produced by John Doerr & Christian J. Pinto. Written & Directed by Christian J. Pinto. (Running Time: 105 minutes, DVD)
1477. **"The Vast Night,"** 2020 feature film (Amazon Original) set in 1950's New Mexico. This sci-fi version of the UFO phenomena and "alien abductions" involves a young radio DJ (Jake Horowitz) and switchboard operator (Sierra McCormick) following leads on a strange audio signal heard on the local radio station as the majority of the town is in the local school gymnasium watching the high school basketball team. Running Time: 1 hour and 30 Minutes.
1478. **"The Vatican Ratline,"** Primetime Live! with Sam Donaldson. Thousands of Nazi war criminals allowed to settle in Argentina. Original Broadcast May 5 1994. Running Time: 28 Minutes.
1479. **"The Vatican and E.T. #13: Portals, E.T. and the Catholic Church,"** sermon by Pastor Charles Lawson. Originally taught August 26, 2016. Streamed @ [https://youtu.be/\\_XPUE\\_hN12A](https://youtu.be/_XPUE_hN12A) on 2/14/2017. Running Time: 42 Minutes

**The Vietnam War:** 10 part documentary by Ken Burns.

1480. **"Deja Vu (1858-1961),"** (Season 1, Episode 1) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. The first installment of a 10-part, 18 hour history of the Vietnam War. After a long and brutal war, Vietnamese revolutionaries led by Ho Chi Minh end nearly a century of French colonial occupation. With the Cold War intensifying, Vietnam is divided in two at Geneva. Communists in the north aim to reunify the country, while America supports Ngo Dinh Diem's untested regime in the south. Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes.
1481. **"Riding The Tiger (1961-1963),"** (Season 1, Episode 2) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. President Kennedy inspires idealistic young Americans to serve their country and wrestles with how deeply to get involved in South Vietnam. As the increasingly autocratic Diem regime faces a growing communist insurgency and widespread Buddhist protests, a grave political crisis unfolds. Originally aired 9/18/17. Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes.
1482. **"The River Styx (January 1964-December 1965),"** (Season 1, Episode 3) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. With South Vietnam in

chaos, hardliners in Hanoi seize the initiative and send combat troops to the south, accelerating the insurgency. Fearing Saigon's collapse, President Johnson escalates America's military commitment, authorizing sustained bombing of the north and deploying ground troops in the south. Originally aired 9/19/17. Running Time: 1 Hours and 58 Minutes.

1483. **"Resolve (January 1966-June 1967),"** (Season 1, Episode 4) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. Defying American airpower, North Vietnamese troops and material stream down the Ho Chi Minh Trail into the south, while Saigon struggles to "pacify the countryside." As an antiwar movement builds back home, hundreds of thousands of soldiers and Marines discover that the war they are being asked to fight in Vietnam is nothing like their fathers' war. Running Time: 1 Hours and 57 Minutes.
1484. **"This Is What We Do (July 1967-December 1967),"** (Season 1, Episode 5) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. American casualties and enemy body counts mount as Marines face deadly North Vietnamese ambushes and artillery south of the DMZ and Army units chase an elusive enemy in the central highlands. Hanoi lays plans for a massive surprise offensive, and the Johnson Administration reassures the American public that victory is in sight. Running Time: 1 Hours and 28 Minutes.
1485. **"Things Fall Apart (January 1968-July 1968),"** (Season 1, Episode 6) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. On the eve of the Tet holiday, North Vietnamese and Viet Cong forces launch surprise attacks throughout the south, suffering devastating losses but casting grave doubt on Johnson's promise that there is "light at the end of the tunnel." The president decides not to run again and the country is staggered by assassinations and unrest. Running Time: 1 Hours and 28 Minutes.
1486. **"The Veneer of Civilization (June 1968-May 1969),"** (Season 1, Episode 7) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. Public support for the war declines, and American men of draft age face difficult decisions and wrenching moral choices. After police battle demonstrators in the streets of Chicago, Richard Nixon wins the presidency. In Vietnam, the war goes on and soldiers on all sides witness terrible savagery and unflinching courage. Running Time 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.
1487. **"The History of the World (April 1969-May 1970),"** (Season 1, Episode 8) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. With morale plummeting in Vietnam, President Nixon begins withdrawing American troops. As news breaks of an unthinkable massacre committed by American soldiers, the public debates the rectitude of the war, while an incursion into Cambodia reignites antiwar protests with tragic consequences. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.
1488. **"A Disrespectful Loyalty (May 1970-March 1973),"** (Season 1, Episode 9) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. South Vietnamese forces fighting on their own in Laos suffer a terrible defeat. Massive U.S. airpower makes the difference in halting an unprecedented North Vietnamese offensive. After being re-elected in a landslide, Nixon announces Hanoi has agreed to a peace deal. American

prisoners of war will finally come home--to a bitterly divided country. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.

1489. **"The Weight of Memory (March 1973-Onward),"** (Season 1, Episode 10) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. In the finale, the Watergate scandal rivets Americans' attention and forces President Nixon to resign; and the Vietnamese continue to savage on another in a brutal civil war. When hundreds of thousands of North Vietnamese troops pour into the south, Saigon descends rapidly into chaos and collapses. For the next 40 years, Americans and Vietnamese from all sides search for healing and reconciliation. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.

**"The Waltons,"** TV Series (1971–1981) about the life and trials of a 1930s and 1940s Virginia mountain family through financial depression and World War II. Narrated by Earl Hamner Jr., and starring Ralph Waite (John Sr.), Richard Thomas (John Boy), Michael Learned (Olivia), Will Geer (Grandpa Zebb), Ellen Corby (Grandma Esther), Judy Norton (Mary Ellen), John Walmsley (Jason), Mary Beth McDonough (Erin), Eric Scott (Ben), David W. Harper (Jim Bob), Kami Cotler (Elizabeth), Joe Conley (Ike Godsey) and Ronnie Claire Edwards (Corabeth Godsey). Unless otherwise indicated, each episode Running Time: 1 Hour approx.

1490. **"The Homecoming: A Christmas Story,"** made for TV feature film. Starring Andrew Duggan (John Sr.), Patricia O'Neal (Olivia), Richard Thomas (John Boy), Edgar Bergen (Grandpa Zebb), Ellen Corby (Grandma Esther). The story of Christmas Eve 1933 with the Walton family. Aired December 1971. Running Time: 2 Hours approx. **(1)**

#### Season 1:

1491. **"The Foundling,"** Season 1, Episode 1. The family takes in a deaf girl who was abandoned by her mother. Aired September 14, 1972. **(2)**
1492. **"The Carnival,"** Season 1, Episode 2. Four carnival performers are stranded after the carnival leaves Walton's Mountain, so they stay with the Waltons while they try to get back home. Aired September 21, 1972. **(3)**
1493. **"The Calf,"** Season 1, Episode 3. The children are upset when their father sells a newborn calf to another farmer who intends to slaughter it for beef. Aired September 28, 1972. **(4)**
1494. **"The Hunt,"** Season 1, Episode 4. John-Boy goes on his first turkey hunt with his father and two of his friends but doesn't want to kill the animal, until it ATTACKS. Aired October 5, 1972. **(5)**
1495. **"The Typewriter,"** Season 1, Episode 5. John-Boy secretly borrows a typewriter from the Baldwin sisters (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleeb), and Mary Ellen inadvertently gives it to a junk dealer. Aired October 12, 1972. **(6)**
1496. **"The Star,"** Season 1, Episode 6. When a meteorite falls through the Baldwin sisters' roof (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleeb), it has strange effects on the people of Walton's Mountain; the sisters are convinced by their

cousin Polonius that the star is a sign from their father saying that they should stop making "the recipe", while Grandpa believes he is going to die soon. Aired October 19, 1972. (7)

1497. **"The Sinner,"** Season 1, Episode 7. Reverend Mathew Fordwick (John Ritter) arrives in Walton's Mountain, but his credibility is tarnished even before his first service after drinking "the recipe" at an afternoon with the Baldwin sisters (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleebe). October 26, 1972. (8)
1498. **"The Boy From The CCC,"** Season 1, Episode 8. A cynical New York teenager named Gino (played by Michael Rupert) ends up staying on Walton's Mountain. Aired November 2, 1972. (9)
1499. **"The Ceremony,"** Season 1, Episode 9. A family of Jewish refugees from Nazi Germany move to Walton's Mountain, where they try to hide their Judaism for fears of antisemitism. Features Ellen Geer, daughter of Will Geer (Grandpa Walton) as Eva Mann, the wife of Professor David Mann played by Noah Keen. Aired November 9, 1972. (10)
1500. **"The Legend,"** Season 1, Episode 10. For years John has thrilled his family with tales of his old Army buddy "Tip". Now Tip has come to Walton's Mountain for a visit. Is the children's hero all he's cracked up to be? Aired November 16, 1972. (11)
1501. **"The Literary Man,"** Season 1, Episode 11. David Huddleston appears as A.J. "Andy" Covington, a writer who comes to Walton's Mountain and impresses John-Boy with his tales of literary connections and accomplishments. Aired November 30, 1972. (12)
1502. **"The Dust Bowl Cousins,"** Season 1, Episode 12. The plight of dust-bowl refugees who are Walton's by family but have lost their values as well as their farm. Aired December 7, 1972. (13)
1503. **"The Reunion,"** Season 1, Episode 13. Denver Pyle as a con artist with great plans for the Baldwin sister's hooch. John Boy gets in his way. Aired December 14, 1972. (14)
1504. **"The Minstrel,"** Season 1, Episode 14. Mary Ellen's bad case of wanderlust is made worse by the tales of an itinerant minstrel singer (played by Peter Hooten). Aired December 21, 1972. (15)
1505. **"The Actress,"** Season 1, Episode 15. Mary Ellen's star struck, Grandma's scandalized... predictable reactions to a flamboyant actress stranded at the Walton's place. Pippa Scott appears as the actress Alvira Drummond. Aired January 4, 1973. (16)
1506. **"The Fire,"** Season 1, Episode 16. Miss Hunter is threatened by Lutie Bascomb for teaching the origins of the human race, accusing her of filling his daughter Lois Mae's head with "blasphemy" and "atheism". Aired January 11, 1973. (17)
1507. **"The Love Story,"** Season 1, Episode 17. An old-fashioned love story: John Boy and "just about the prettiest thing I ever laid eyes on". Sian Barbara Allen plays the role of Jenny Pendleton. Aired January 18, 1973. (18)
1508. **"The Courtship,"** Season 1, Episode 18. John-Boy plays matchmaker for an unlikely pair with Eduard Franz playing Uncle Cody Nelson. Aired January 25, 1973. (19)
1509. **"The Gypsies,"** Season 1, Episode 19. A gypsy family comes to Walton's Mountain, breaks into the Baldwin family home during a bad lightning storm but then camps out in



the Walton front yard with a sick baby. Guests include Gregory Seirra as Volta the father and head of the Gypsy family. Aired February 1, 1973. (20)

1510. **“The Deed,”** Season 1, Episode 20. The validity of the Waltons' claim to their land is questioned when they cannot produce a legal deed to the property. To sort out their legal troubles they must raise \$200 and John-boy assists by taking a job in the city of Wheeling. Aired February 8, 1973. (21)
1511. **“The Scholar,”** Season 1, Episode 21. When Verdie Grant learns her daughter is graduating from college, she feels embarrassed by the fact that she never learned to read or write. She asks John-Boy to teach her, on the condition that he keeps it a secret. Aired February 22, 1973. (22)
1512. **“The Bicycle,”** Season 1, Episode 22. John-Boy's meddling in a long-distance romance backfires when he tries to help Curtis Norton (played by Ned Beatty) win a mail order bride from Boston named Ann Harris (played by Ivy Jones) by writing romantic, poetic letters that Curtis could never write. Sub-plot involves Olivia (Michael Learned) pursuing a solo in the choir and the purchase of a bicycle. Aired February March 1, 1973. (23)
1513. **“The Townie,”** Season 1, Episode 23. John-Boy refuses to take friendship with a neighbor's sheltered daughter to the next level. Sissy Spacek plays the sheltered Sarah James Simmons. Aired March 8, 1973. (24)
1514. **“The Easter Story,”** Season 1, Episode 24. Olivia (Michael Learned) is struck with Polio. The family struggles with decisions about conventional medicine versus alternative methods, while also struggling with the question of God's will and our suffering. Episode includes appearances by John Ritter as minister Matthew Fordwick and Don Collier as Dr. Miller from the University at Richmond. Aired April 19, 1973. (25)

#### Season 2:

1515. **“The Journey,”** Season 2, Episode 1. John Boy chooses to cancel his date with Marcia Woolery so that he can taking the ailing and elderly Mrs. Maggie Mackenzie to the seaside for what would have been her 55<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary to her long deceased husband. Maggie is played by accomplished, long-time actress Linda Watkins who would pass away a little more than three years after this episode. Aired September 13, 1973. (26)
1516. **“The Odyssey,”** Season 2, Episode 2. John-Boy seeks some solitude to write his stories, but finds a life-altering situation. Sissy Spacek returns as Sarah Jane Simmons. Aired September 20, 1973. (27)
1517. **“The Separation,”** Season 2, Episode 3. A misunderstanding and plain stubborn pride causes a rift between the Walton grandparents. Aired September 27, 1973. (28)
1518. **“The Theft,”** Season 2, Episode 4. John Walton (Ralph Waite) is accused of theft by Mrs. Clayboure (played by Diana Webster), but finally discovers that her son, Stuart Lee (played by Dennis Dugan) was secretly selling off the family treasures to keep the family from going completely broke. Aired October 4, 1973. (29)

1519. **“The Roots,”** Season 2, Episode 5. An itinerant worker and his young son stay with the Waltons, causing the son to want his father to give up life on the road. Hal Williams is introduced in his recurring role as Harley Foster who we are told by narrator Earl Hamner marries Miss Verdie Grant who will also appear in her recurring role after this episode as Mrs. Vergie Grant Foster. Aired October 11, 1973. (30)
1520. **“The Chicken Thief,”** Season 2, Episode 6. A local "Robin Hood" who steals from the "haves" and gives to the "have-nots" causes a crisis of conscience for John-Boy. Aired October 18, 1973. (31)
1521. **“The Prize,”** Season 2, Episode 7. As the Waltons prepare their entries for the local fair, an old suitor of Olivia's visits. The suitor, Oscar Cockrell played by Peter Donat. Aired October 25, 1973. (32)
1522. **“The Braggart,”** Season 2 Episode 8. When a grownup Hobie Shanks (played by Michael McGreevey) visits the Waltons, John Boy seems to be the only one put off by his outlandish claims. Hobie resists the Waltons' pushing him to visit the orphanage where some of the young boys there would see a hopeful future in him, so John Boy suggests organizing a baseball game with the boys. Aired November 1, 1973. (33)
1523. **“The Fawn,”** Season 2, Episode 9. While picking berries Erin comes across a fawn without his mother and decides to take him home. Naturally the adults insist she return the creature to the wild, and the local game warden agrees. Meanwhile John Boy seeks to be the rent collector for a miserly landlord, and learns a lesson by doing so (and he teaches one, too.) Aired November 8, 1973. (34)
1524. **“The Thanksgiving Story,”** Season 2, Episode 10. Thanksgiving time on Walton's Mountain means a turkey shoot, a school play about early settlers, and the big meal. One year it also included a rekindled love affair and a life-threatening accident. Aired November 15, 1973. (35)
1525. **“The Substitute,”** Season 2, Episode 11. After her sister is injured, Miss Hunter must leave Walton's Mountain to take care of her. The school board finds a substitute teacher but cannot pay her very well. As a result she comes to board with the Waltons as part of her pay. Raised by a famous educator, Miss Pollard has definite ideas about schooling, many of which conflict with the informal-one-room-schoolhouse atmosphere at Walton's Mountain. Miss Pollard is played by Catherine Burnes. Aired November 22, 1973. (36)
1526. **“The Bequest,”** Season 2, Episode 12. When Grandma receives notice that an old friend has left her some money, most of the Waltons allow dollar signs to obscure their entrenched values. Even usually grounded Grandma allows herself to be seduced by the thought of distributing the money as she sees fit, including repairing the church roof and helping to pay for John Boy's college expenses. Aired November 29, 1973. (30)
1527. **“The Air Mail Man,”** Season 2, Episode 13. One of Olivia's new pleasures is watching the regular passage overhead of the airplane carrying mail between Washington D.C. and Atlanta. When engine trouble causes the pilot, named Todd Cooper and played by Paul Michael Glaswer, to land in the Walton's meadow, the family puts the pilot up while repairs are being made. Aired December 13, 1973
1528. **“The Triangle,”** Season 2, Episode 14. Working extra at night with Miss Hunter to prepare an essay for a contest, John Boy allows a school boy crush to become something

deeper. But when Reverend Fordwick (played by John Ritter) makes his intentions towards her known, John Boy becomes jealous and wants to scrap the idea of the essay altogether until Miss Hunter realizes what's been going on and counsels him to persevere. Aired December 20, 1973.

- 1529. **“The Awakening,”** Season 2, Episode 15. Grandma is turning 68 and concerned about getting old. She may have a hearing loss. Mary Ellen is attracted to a college man. Aired January 3, 1974.
- 1530. **“The Honeymoon,”** Season 2, Episode 16. Olivia and John finally get a chance to take their postponed honeymoon to Virginia Beach but a comedy of errors ensues after Reckless (the dog) chases a skunk into the house and gets sprayed, Erin and Elizabeth catch cold after sleeping in the barn to avoid the skunk stench and John Boy dislocates his shoulder. Aired January 10, 1974.
- 1531. **“The Heritage,”** Season 2, Episode 17. An offer to buy their land makes the Waltons think about what it would be like to have more money than they need. Noah Beery, Jr., plays the corporate agent Charles Harmon. Aired January 17, 1974.
- 1532. **“The Gifts,”** Season 2, Episode 18. Jason and John Boy's friend Seth (played by Ron Howard) is diagnosed with leukemia. Seth wants to teach Jason how to play a recorder he made for him before he dies but Jason's immaturity causes him to hide from it all and Seth's dad, Red Turner (played by Ken Swofford) returns from the road as a country singer. Aired January 24, 1974.
- 1533. **“The Cradle,”** Season 2, Episode 19. Olivia is happy to learn that she is pregnant again, but John worries that having another baby will be hard for her. Aired January 31, 1974.
- 1534. **“The Fulfillment,”** Season 2, Episode 20. Curtis and Ann are unhappy to learn that they are unable to have children of their own. However, an orphan boy visiting with the Waltons shows them that they can still have a family by adopting him. Aired February 7, 1974.
- 1535. **“The Ghost Story,”** Season 2, Episode 21. Strange things are occurring at the Walton home. The family uses a Ouija board to ask questions about the happenings. A small boy staying at the home is to leave to meet his father. Things happen to prevent this. Aired February 14, 1974.
- 1536. **“The Graduation,”** Season 2, Episode 22. John Boy graduates from school. Needs a suit. Ends up with grandpa's suit. Aired February 21, 1974.
- 1537. **“The Five Foot Shelf,”** Season 2, Episode 23. Olivia buys books from a peddler who does not turn in the order - basically steals the money to buy doll for his child. Ends up returning doll and giving back money to Olivia. Aired March 7, 1974.
- 1538. **“The Car,”** Season 2, Episode 24. John Boy is in need of a car, now that he is in college. He finds a good car owned by a neighbor, but he refuses to part with it, even after John Boy makes a deal with him to trade the car for work performed on his house. Aired March 14, 1974.

### Season 3:

- 1539. **“The Conflict,”** Season 3, Episode 1. Grandpa's sister in law is being forced out of their home by a government project. The Waltons go to their land to help defend the

homestead. John-Boy is torn between his ideals and the family loyalty. Richard Hatch (Wade Walton) and Lindsey V. Jones (Vera Walton) play a recurring role in this and other episodes. Aired September 12, 1974.

1540. **“The First Day,”** Season 3, Episode 2. Everything seems to go wrong on John-Boy's first day at Boatwright University -- though he makes some new friends, he also leaves an important document at home, and becomes the butt of a cruel practical joke. He also learns about the difficulties of fitting into college life as a freshman beset by upperclassmen determined to make his life miserable. Featuring Devon Ericson (as Polly Thompson), Lawrence Dobkin (as professor W.K. Ghote) and Dennis Redfield (as Paxton). Aired September 19, 1974.
1541. **“The Thoroughbred,”** Season 3, Episode 3. John Boy and his mule aim to get the Walton family name on a local race's trophy for the first time since Grandpa won the race years ago. It seems to be a sure victory until a well-to-do college mate and his thoroughbred racehorse enter. Featuring Kathleen Quinlan (as Selina Linville) and James Gammon (as Zack Roswell). Aired September 6, 1974.
1542. **“The Runaway,”** Season 3, Episode 4. Everyone in the Walton house is too busy to pay attention Jim Bob so he takes matters into his own hands. Featuring Gary Vinson (as Sgt. Strong) and Elizabeth Kerr (as Mrs. Tibbs). Aired October 3, 1974.
1543. **“The Romance,”** Season 3, Episode 5. In this episode, John Boy encourages his mother, Olivia's, talent in painting. He tells her that there are free Art classes available at the high school in Charlottesville. After hilarity ensues during her driving lesson, Olivia starts classes where the dashing painting teacher, Joshua Williams (played by David Selby) falls for her. Aired October 10, 1974.
1544. **“The Ring,”** Season 3, Episode 6. Mary Ellen finds a ring in a purse she got. Belongs to a neighbor. Loses it at a dance. Aired October 17, 1974.
1545. **“The System,”** Season 3, Episode 7. John Boy tutors Tom Povich on a scholarship. He cheats during test and has to be turned in. John Boy acts as his lawyer to keep him in college rather than be expelled. Featuring Richard Masur (as Tom Povich), Don Matheson (as Coach) and Dennis Redfield (as Student Council President). Aired October 24, 1974.
1546. **“The Spoilers,”** Season 3, Episode 8. A mountain man moves his family back to Walton's Mountain. The family members (except the father) are city folks and do not enjoy the mountains. Spoiled brats who try to show the Waltons they are country hicks, featuring Linda Purl (as Alicia Hanover), Barbara Cason (as Susan Hanover, the mom) and Mark Miller (as Ted Hanover, the dad). Aired October 31, 1974.
1547. **“The Marathon,”** Season 3, Episode 9. John Boy participates in a dance marathon with Daisy. Daisy (played by Deirdre Lenihan) turns up later in the series as a visiting friend and love interest for John Boy. Aired November 7, 1974.
1548. **“The Book,”** Season 3, Episode 10. John Boy gets his book of short stories published. Everyone happy - until the bill comes. Turns out it is a vanity press that just prints books but you pay for it. Features Gerald McRaney (as Tim Collins) and Kathy Cronkite (daughter of Walter, as Sally Barstow). Aired November 14, 1974.

1549. **“The Job,”** Season 3, Episode 11. John Boy gets a job reading to a blind woman named Ruth Thomas. He encourages her to live instead of sulk because of her blindness. Featuring Elayne Heilveil (as Ruth Thomas) and Peggy McCay (as Mrs. Thomas). Aired November 21, 1974.
1550. **“The Departure,”** Season 3, Episode 12. John Walton gets job in city because he wants an adventure. He gets a small adventure working at a shipyard, but is happy to return home. Featuring Panos A. Christi (as Stavros Cristopoulos) and Joanna Moore (as Laura Sue Champion). Aired December 5, 1974.
1551. **“The Visitor,”** Season 3, Episode 13. Mason Beardsley (played by John Beal) returns to Jefferson County to prepare his home for the return of his wife, who he says is supposed to join him soon. The Waltons and others pitch in to help him only to discover when Mason’s son shows up that Mrs. Beardsley is deceased and Mr. Beardsley is suffering a mental breakdown or dementia/alzheimer’s. Also features Madge Sinclair (as Minnie Doze). Aired December 12, 1974.
1552. **“The Birthday,”** Season 3, Episode 14. Grandpa faces his 68<sup>th</sup> birthday with depression and dread, convincing himself that he is about to die. Features Rance Howard (as Dr. McIvers) and Brion James (as Henry Ferris Jr.). Aired December 19, 1974.
1553. **“The Lie,”** Season 3, Episode 15. Ben secretly borrows John Boy’s car in order to help his girlfriend Nancy Mason (played by Cindy Fisher) sneak off to Charlottesville to see her mother. Aired January 2, 1975.
1554. **“The Matchmakers,”** Season 3, Episode 16. Cora Beth (played by Ronnie Claire Edwards) enters the series as a permanent member of the cast as she meets and marries Ike Godsey (played by Joe Conley). Aired January 9, 1975.
1555. **“The Beguiled,”** Season 3, Episode 17. John-Boy encounters a sassy, spoiled, selfish gal named Sis Bradford (played by Darleen Carr) whose selfish ways cause problems for John Boy and even for Jim Bob’s friend Danny Comely (played by Willie Ames). Aired January 16, 1975.
1556. **“The Caretakers,”** Season 3, Episode 18. Grandpa and Grandma feel left out and move to house-sit for a neighbor named Henry Townsend (played by Dan Priest). John hires “Easy” Jackson (played by Britt Leach) who isn’t much help. Aired January 23, 1975.
1557. **“The Shivarree,”** Season 3, Episode 19. Olivia’s cousin and namesake, referred to only as Young Olivia (played by Deborah White), arrives with fiancé Bob Hill (played by Bruce Davison) to be married on Walton’s Mountain but the Shivarree carried on by Ike, Yantze and others doesn’t go as planned and puts the wedding in jeopardy. Aired January 30, 1975.
1558. **“The Choice,”** Season 3, Episode 20. John wants to expand the mill and call it Walton and Sons, but Jason wants to study music. He tries to get a scholarship. John-Boy is told he should write a novel. Aired February 6, 1975.
1559. **“The Statue,”** Season 3, Episode 21. Grandpa wins a statue at a raffle. The statue resembles his old girlfriend. Grandma does not like having the statue around. Aired February 13, 1975.
1560. **“The Song,”** Season 3, Episode 22. Jason writes a song and Ben decides he will impress Sally Ann Harper (played by Erin Morgan) by asking Jason to let Sally sing the new song

as a duet. But Sally falls for Jason and Ben walks in on them kissing, setting the stage for sibling rivalry. Aired February 20, 1975.

1561. **“The Woman,”** Season 3, Episode 23. John-Boy falls for a New York poet named Madeline Bennet (played by Laura Campbell) who is a visiting lecturer at Boatwright College. Meanwhile, John and Olivia celebrate their anniversary by renewing their vows on the night John Boy considers running off to New York with Madeline. Aired February 27, 1975.
1562. **“The Venture,”** Season 3, Episode 24. John and Zeb get a bank loan, buy additional lumber equipment from the widow of a deceased mill owner and commit to a large order in an attempt to pay the monthly loan bill due. But Zeb get sick, then John falls ill only to collapse while working on the new mill in a storm. Aired March 6, 1975.

#### Season 4:

1563. **“The Sermon,”** Season 4, Episode 1. The reverend and teacher get married. Olivia is asked to be the substitute teacher and John Boy is asked to preach the sermon. Aired September 11, 1975.
1564. **“The Genius,”** Season 4 Episode 2. John-Boy's dean asks him to take care of a 16-year-old genius college student named Lyle Thomason (played by Dennis Kort) for a weekend. Lyle is gifted in all academic areas, but woefully lacking in social graces. He ends up helping in a play and is able to join in family fun. Aired September 18, 1975.
1565. **“The Fighter,”** Season 4, Episode 3. A prize fighter named James Trevis Clark (played by Cleavon Little) arrives searching for work, living and training in the Waltons' barn. Some are put off by his fighting, but he wants to build a church in the community. Aired September 25, 1975.
1566. **“The Prophecy,”** Season 4, Episode 4. John's 25th high school reunion is being planned; he thinks he is not successful, but at the reunion, everyone thinks he is the winner. JohnBoy fears he will never make a living as a writer. Jim-Bob makes a profound comment that sets John Boy straight. Aired October 2, 1975.
1567. **“The Boondoggle,”** Season 4, Episode 5. Under FDR's W.A.P. program, a New York reporter named Porter Sims (played by Richard McKenzie) comes to Walton's Mountain to research and write a guide to Virginia. His discovery that the late Judge Baldwin was accused of treason nearly destroys the Baldwin sisters until he makes a full discover which vindicates the Judge. Aired October 9, 1975.
1568. **“The Breakdown,”** Season 4, Episode 6. Jason spends too much time playing with a band. His school work, music lessons, and health begin to suffer. Comes to understanding with band. John-Boy gets a part-time job in a library; the librarian wants him to choose it as a profession. Aired October 16, 1975.
1569. **“The Wingwalker,”** Season 4, Episode 7. Jim-Bob falls in love with a wing-walker. John-Boy writes an article about her. She takes a lot of risks. Maude Gormley gives her goat, Myrtle, to the Waltons. They give her a rocking chair. Aired October 23, 1975.
1570. **“The Competition,”** Season 4, Episode 8. Mary Ellen and Erin both fall for a forestry student. He is there to study the trees on Walton's Mountain. Erin and the forestry student date. Aired October 30, 1975.

1571. **"The Emergence,"** Season 4, Episode 9. Marsha, John-Boy's old girlfriend, returns to sell her family home at the urging of her fiancé. Wedding plans end when the fiancé realizes the home is in debt. Olivia helps a disadvantaged student get glasses. Aired November 6, 1975.
1572. **"The Loss,"** Season 4, Episode 10. Cousin Olivia, who married on the mountain in The Shvaree episode, returns to Walton's Mountain following her husband's sudden death. Family cat has kittens and dies giving birth. Elizabeth and Cousin Olivia both have to heal. Aired November 13, 1975.
1573. **"The Abdication,"** Season 4, Episode 11. King Edward VIII abdicates the throne and the Waltons follow the story. Meanwhile, a movie production team is in town and John-Boy reconnects with a friend who's part of the production crew. John-Boy is offered a job. Aired November 20, 1975.
1574. **"The Estrangement,"** Season 4, Episode 12. The family helps Vera Walton and her husband, Wade, navigate a rough patch in their marriage. She cannot get used to the city and he is too used to it. He has fallen into the criminal element. Aired December 4, 1975.
1575. **"The Nurse,"** Season 4, Episode 13. Mary Ellen is eager to begin nursing school, but is unhappy to learn that she lacks the education in algebra and chemistry needed to enter. Aired December 11, 1975.
1576. **"The Intruders,"** Season 4, Episode 14. Ben is upset at how he is treated at the mill. He gets a job at another lumber company, not realizing they are competing for the same jobs. Grandpa uses his smarts to get one over the competing lumber company. Ben returns to the mill. Aired December 18, 1975.
1577. **"The Search,"** Season 4, Episode 15. Olivia and Elizabeth take a car trip; Jim-Bob is forced to also go. They have car trouble. Elizabeth wanders off. Olivia and Jim-Bob find her but by now, all are lost. Jim-Bob uses his skills to keep everyone safe till they are found. Aired January 1, 1976.
1578. **"The Secret,"** Season 4, Episode 16. Jim-Bob wonders if he is adopted because he does not look like other family members. No one wants to talk about his birth. Eventually the truth comes out as to what happened when he was born. Aired January 8, 1976.
- 1579.
1580. **"The Life and Times of the Waltons,"** TNN (The Nashville Network) documentary produced and aired in the year 2000. Appearances by Earl Hamner, Richard Thomas, John Ritter, Ellen Geer and others. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
1581. **"The Waltons: After They Were Famous,"** episode of British TV show, "After They Were Famous," featuring the seven Walton children as adults reminiscing about the show, growing up on the show, thoughts about the adult actors they worked with, life since the show ended, current happenings in their lives and future plans: in 2001. Originally aired in July, 2002. Viewed via Youtube (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYHo3YtcB0M>) 7/8/19. Running Time: 50 Mins. Approx.



1582. **"The War of 1812,"** 2011 PBS documentary film by Lawrence Hott and Diane Carey, Narrated by Joe Mantegna. For two and a half years, Americans fought against the British, Canadian colonists, and "native" nations. In the years to come, the War of 1812 would be celebrated in some place and essentially forgotten in others. But it was a war that is worth remembering--a struggle that threatened the existence of Canada, then divided the United States so deeply that the nation almost broke apart. A production of WNED-TV Buffalo/Toronto and Florentine Films/Hott Productions, Inc., in association with WETA Washington D.C. Running Time: 2 Hours
1583. **"The Wilderness Tabernacle,"** Copyright 2006, The Holy Land Experience, Orlando, FL. Running Time: 70 minutes.
1584. **"The White Mountain Abductions,"** (The Barney and Betty Hill Story). A Gray Brothers Production. (Running Time: 42 minutes), 2005.
1585. **"The Young Messiah,"** (2016) feature film and apocryphal-fictional biography of Jesus. Directed by Cyrus Nowrasteh. Starring: Sean Bean, David Bradley. Focus Features studio. Viewed on Amazon Prime streaming video rental. Runtime: 1 hour, 51 minutes

**The Weekly.** A narrative documentary series featuring the stories behind The New York Times' headlines. Produced by FX Network in association with Hulu. Runtime: 26 Minutes

1586. **"The Education of T.M. Landry,"** Season 1, Episode 1. Originally aired, 6-2-19. The tiny school in rural Louisiana attracted national attention for sending students to the Ivy League. But a New York Times investigation shows that the viral success stories were full of deception, and that the truth was much darker. Erica L. Green reporting.
1587. **"The Myth of the Medallion,"** Season 1, Episode 2. Originally aired, 6-9-19. New York City taxi drivers have been pushed to bankruptcy, foreclosure - even suicide. A yearlong investigation into the collapse of the taxi medallion industry reveals how the system was rigged against the drivers, and who profited from it.
1588. **"Baby Constantin,"** Season 1, Episode 3. Originally aired, 6-16-19. Separation of children from families at the border is among the most controversial practices of the Trump administration. The Weekly uncovers the story of a baby who spent most of his first months of life separated from his parents by the government. **PROPAGANDA**
1589. **"Collision,"** Season 1, Episode 4. Originally aired, 6-23-19. An idealistic American couple circles the world on bicycles, and a group of young men are radicalized by ISIS. "The Weekly" investigates how these lives tragically intersected on a remote mountain pass.
1590. **"Connecting The World,"** Season 1, Episode 7 Originally aired 7/28/19. A tragic story about Facebook scammers who pose as American servicemen and prey on vulnerable women- and the tech company (Facebook & Instagram) that does little to stop it.
1591. **"Hard Left,"** Season 2, Episode 8. Originally aired 8/4/19. A look at the young activists who are trying to push the Democrat Party further to the left.

1592. **"They Sold Their Souls for Rock 'n Roll,"** Produced by Fight the Good Fight Ministries, Directed by Pastor Joe Schimmel . (Running Time: 10 Hours, DVD)
1593. **"Three Sovereigns For Sarah,"** (1986) PBS film produced by Victor Pisano, starring Vanessa Redgrave, Kim Hunter and Phyllis Thaxter. The story of the Salem witch trials and the hanging deaths of 19 people along an elderly man pressed to death, as hundreds of others suffer in prison as a result of being accused of witchcraft. A NightOwl Production in association with American Playhouse and the National Endowment for the Humanities. © 1986 Victor Pisano. Running Time: 180 Minutes.
1594. **"Titanic,"** 1997 feature film starring Leonardo Dicaprio and Kate Winslet. based upon the true story of the sinking of the Titanic on April 15th, 1912. But it was fictionalized to the point that the true story was only a vague backdrop to a sexualized romance story. A huge box office hit, despite the absurdity of the script. Running Time: 3 Hours and 14 Minutes.
1595. **"Tomorrowland,"** 2015 Disney feature film starring George Clooney, Britt Robertson, and Hugh Laurie. Directed by Brad Bird. An apocalyptic tale of the impending doom of humanity due to it's abuse of the environment. Humanity is falling into a self-fulfilling prophecy as they listen to "negative" voices and believe that doom is unavoidable. (This is a pro-global warming/environmentalist propaganda film with a very pantheistic, new age religious undertone in it's message.) Running Time: 2 hours and 10 Minutes.

**"Triumph of the Nerds,"** 3-part with Bob Cringely as host. Documents the history of the computer industry, from World War II to 1995. Includes interviews with Steve Jobs, Bill Gates, John Sculley, Paul Allen, Steve Wozniak, etc. Run Time: 51 mins. Each

1596. **"Part 1: Impressing Their Friends,"** includes the much ignored but historically factual account of the early development of computer technology beginning with World War II and the writing of the first computer language compiler by Admiral Grace Murray Hopper in 1950, Ed Roberts of MITS and his invention of the first commercially sold and successful personal computer called the Altair. We are introduced to the men and women who would play a decisive role in making the personal computer a household item.
1597. **"Part 2: Riding The Bear,"** provides the background and firsthand account of how IBM made the PC mainstream in corporate America and then lost out by failing to support consumer PC sales and marketing, thus opening the way for Bill Gates and Microsoft Windows to "ride the bear" and become the giant of the PC industry.
1598. **"Part 3: Great Artists Steal,"** largely explains the legalized-piracy through reverse engineering (among other tactics) that allowed Apple, under the direction of Steve Jobs and engineering of Steve Woniak) to make MacIntosh the original Graphic User Interface (GUI) system. However, the Mac would lose it's momentum to MS Windows and by 1995 Steve Jobs would resign from Apple, leaving the company in the hands of John Sculley and result in it's decline. This account ends in 1995.

**True Legends:** 3 part documentary series of varying length.

1599. **"Technology of the Fallen,"** Episode One. 2016 GenSix Production. Join Timothy Alberino and the GenSix Productions film crew as they head to the High Andean Plain ("Altiplano") of Peru and Bolivia on the shores of legendary Lake Titicaca in search of evidence of the Watchers, their giant offspring, and the technology of the fallen. This full length documentary film features the following: - Investigation into UFO activity over Lake Titicaca - Never before revealed historical records of giants in Peru - The mind-blowing geoglyphs discovered by David Flynn - The megalithic mysteries of Tiwanaku, and proof of their true origin - The infamous star gate of Aramu Mur. Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes
1600. **"The Unholy See,"** Episode Two. 2016 GenSix Productions. Produced by Steve Quayle, Directed by Timothy Alberino. This full length feature film is packed with explosive content, including: testimony from an active duty pilot who handled and transported the body of a dead giant killed by U.S. Military operatives in the caves of Afghanistan; evidence of a vast subterranean world hidden beneath the surface of the earth; further proof that the megaliths belonged to the Pre-Flood Age; never-before revealed information concerning Zecharia Sitchin and the Anunnaki; and the unmasking of the Church of Rome, and the Vatican's secret plan to resurrect the Golden Age and welcome from heaven the return of the ancient gods. Running Time: 2 Hours
1601. **"Holocaust of Giants,"** Episode Three. 2017 GenSix Productions. Produced by Steve Quayle, Directed by Timothy Alberino. Steve and Timothy, along with Tom Horn, pick up the trail of the Anasazi Indians in the Desert Southwest of the United States. Their groundbreaking investigation reveals a dark and gruesome secret concerning the sudden annihilation of this mysterious tribe, and a cover-up of gigantic proportions. What they discover will demand the re-writing of American history! Running Time: 2 Hours
1602. **"Truth Prevails: The Undying Faith of Jan Hus,"** a Christian History Institute 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Special documentary film by Jerry and Misha Griffith. Using location footage, interviews with prominent historians and period artwork, this film follow the struggles of Jan Hus and the efforts of modern scholars which ultimately led Pope John Paul II to apologize for the Church's actions. © Cartesian Coordinates, distributed by Vision Video, PO Bos 540, Worcester, PA 19490. Running Time: 56 Minutes
1603. **"Twister,"** 1996 feature film starring Helen Hunt and Bill Paxton who play storm chasers who attempt to throw sensors into Tornado funnel clouds. Unrealistic at times but groundbreaking special effects for it's time as it introduced American audiences to new meteorological technology and the power of nature. Produced by Warner Bros., Universal Pictures, Amblin Entertainment Running Time: 1 Hour and 53 Minutes.
1604. **"Two A Penny,"** 1967 feature film featuring Cliff Richards, Ann Holloway and Dora Ryan. Produced by World Wide Pictures (Billy Graham Evangelistic Association). Running Time: 1 Hour and 38 Minutes.

**Unlocking The Mysteries of Genesis:** Scientific evidence that confirms the Biblical account of creation and dispels pervasive and inaccurate theories from the secular world. This series from the Institute for Creation Research explores topics ranging from the origin of life to the origin of humans, dinosaurs, the age of the earth, the age of the universe, and the rebuilding of civilization after the Flood. 12 episodes  
Running Time: 22 Minutes Each (4 Hours and 24 Minutes)

1605. **“Chaos of Cosmos”**

1606. **“What Is Life?”**

1607.

**UFO's: Uncovering The Truth:** 3 part documentary, each with approx. 1 hour run time.

1608. **"Area 52,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 1. Mysterious reports coming out of Area 52, including vanishing aircraft, UFO's, and reverse engineering highly advanced technology, which have convinced investigators that the U.S. military knows more about alien visitation than they will say. Running Time: 1 hour

1609. **"Deep Sea Encounters,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 2. Examining how after decades of UFO research, Unidentified Submergible Objects appear to the the next frontier of study. Included: Declassified documents and firsthand accounts lead researchers to believe that UFO's may be closer than ever suspected. Running Time: 1 hour

1610. **"Ancient UFO Landings,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 3. There's new evidence pointing to the possibility that ancient man was visited by extraterrestrials, influencing ancient technologies, architecture and art. One scholar reveals evidence supporting his theory that ancient Sumerians were created by aliens. Running Time: 1 Hour.

1611. **"Unbreakable,"** (PG-13) feature film starring Bruce Willis and Samuel L. Jackson. Written and Directed by M. Night Shyamalan. Presented by Touchstone Pictures. A film about the supernatural phenomenon of people avoiding death and injury under circumstances where such a thing should not have been possible. Running Time: approx. 107 Minutes. [areyouunbreakable.com](http://areyouunbreakable.com)

1612. **“Uncensored: Big Tech vs. Free Speech,”** documentary featuring Brigitte Gabriel, Brent Bozell, Prudence Robertson (of Susan B. Anthony List), Alison Centofane (of Live Action), Allum Bokhari and Eric Cochran. Running Time: 25 Minutes

1613. **"Uncharted Territory: David Thompson on the Columbia Plateau,"** a documentary presented by KSPS Public TV (Washington State, USA. Edmonton and Calgary, Canada). Copyright 2009, KPSP.org. Running Time: 58 Minutes, approx.

1614. **“Uncle Hitler,”** documentary directed by Joel Soler and produced by Gary Weiland. Including interviews with relatives of Adolf Hitler including claims that Eva Braun was a Jew but also the

conclusive DNA testing that proved that Jean Loret (1918-1985) was an imposter and was not the son of Adolf Hitler. A Matland Production, © 2007. Running Time: Approx. 45 Minutes.

1615. **"Underground Reality: Viet Nam,"** documentary presented by Voice of the Martyrs. Copyright 2007 by VOM, Inc., Bartlettsville, OK. Four Episodes: Episode One, "Getting Started," Running Time 30:00. Episode Two, "Youth Camp," Running Time 24:00. Episode Three, "Underground Bible College," Running Time 24:00. Episode Four, "Central Highlands," Running Time 34:00.
1616. **"Unidentified,"** 2006 (PG) feature film. A Rich Christiano film, starring Jonathan Aube, Josh Adamson, Jenna Bailey, Lance Zitron with Rebecca St. James and Michael Blain-Rozgay. A newsmag team investigate UFO sightings in several states, taking the point of view that this phenomena is "demonic" (Satanic and spiritual) and setting the stage for the arrival of Antichrist and coming propaganda to explain away the Rapture as an "alien abduction". © 2006 UFO Partners, LLC. Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
1617. **"Unlocking The Mystery of Life,"** a 2002 documentary produced by Illustra Media. Where did the information in DNA come from? How did the software in the cell arise? Unlocking the Mystery of Life explores these questions through the stories of a growing number of scientists who no longer believe that natural selection or chemistry, alone, can explain life's origin. Instead, they think that the microscopic world of the cell provides evidence of purpose and design in nature. © 2002 and produced by Illustra Media, [www.illustramedia.com](http://www.illustramedia.com). Running Time: 1 Hour and 7 Minutes.
1618. **"Unlocking The Mystery of Life: Origin,"** a 2016 documentary produced by Illustra Media about Design, Chance and the First Life On Earth, from an Intelligent Design perspective. How did life on earth begin? © 2016 and produced by Illustra Media, [www.illustramedia.com](http://www.illustramedia.com). Running Time: 47 Minutes.
1619. **"Unplanned,"** 2019 feature film. Abby Johnson was one of the youngest Planned Parenthood clinic directors in the nation, she believed in a woman's right to choose. Until the day she saw something that changed everything. Based on the book by Abby Johnson also titled, "Unplanned." Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 minutes
1620. **Unusual Films (Bob Jones U.), "The Printing,"** 1990 feature film. Witness the Soviet Union before Glasnost. "Fear of the KGB pervades society. Christian faith is stifled wherever it is discovered. Most believers cling to a hollow shell of Christianity tolerated in "registered" churches. However, some believers opt to remain "unregistered", worshipping God openly and accepting the consequences. A brave few dare to print Bibles right under the noses of the KGB. This story is about them." Running Time 2 Hours and 17 Minutes
1621. **Unusual Films (Bob Jones U.), "Wine of Morning,"** 1955 classic motion picture based upon the novel by Bob Jones, Jr., and set in the time of Christ. Produced by Unusual Films, distributed by Showforth Videos, Greenville, SC. © 1955, 2003 Unusual Films. Running Time: 2 Hours

**Very Scary People: Hosted by Donnie Wahlberg.** © 2019 Cable News Network, Inc. A Warner Media Co. Each episode is approx. 1 Hour unless otherwise noted.

## SEASON 1

1622. **“John Wayne Gacy: Evil Secret,”** Season 1, Episode 1. A look at the mysterious case of serial killer John Wayne Gacy, a Chicago businessman and part-time clown who murdered at least 33 young men in the 1970’s. A special 2 part series premiere. Running Time: 2 Hours

1623.

**Who Is Bill Gates?** 4 part documentary by The Corbett Report.

1624. **“How Bill Gates Monopolized Global Health,”** Running Time: 24 Minutes

1625. **“Bill Gates Plan To Vaccinate The World,”** Running Time: 28 Minutes

1626. **“Bill Gates and The Population Control Grid,”** Running Time: 37 Minutes

1627. **“Meet Bill Gates,”** Running Time: 39 Minutes

1628. **“We’re Living In ‘12 Monkeys’,”** documentary discussion by Aaron Dykes and Melissa Dykes (formerly Melton) of TruthstreamMedia.com, as they discuss the Globalist capitalization on (and possible orchestration of) the Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic of 2020. Comparisons between actual events of January thru March of 2020 and the events portrayed in the movie, “12 Monkeys,” starring Brad Pitt and Bruce Willis are contrasted and discussed. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.

1629. **“Wiretapper,”** 1955 feature film produced by Great Commission Productions in cooperation with Billy Graham Ministries. The life of Jim Vaus, an electronics expert entangled with the mob who reluctantly visits the 1949 Billy Graham Crusade in Los Angeles, California. Running Time: 1 Hour and 24 Minutes

1630. **“Won’t You Be My Neighbor,”** 2018 documentary produced by Morgan Neville, Caryn Capotosto, Nicholas Ma. Covers the career of Fred Rogers with glimpses into his childhood and retirement. Touches on his liberal theology, his self-love philosophy and it’s effect on American culture. Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes.

1631. **“Yellowstone Supervolcano,”** *Smithsonian Channel* documentary. An examination of the supervolcano located at Yellowstone National Park; and what it means for civilization if it erupts. Originally aired 1/1/15. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.

**“Yorkshire Pudding,”** with Adran Plass. A collection of humorous and helpful reflections on life in the Church filmed on location in the Yorkshire Dales. © 2010 Murdock Communications and Adrian Plass.

1632. Segment 1: **“Change Trains”**

1633. Segment 2: **“Cheese & Pickle”**

1634. Segment 3: **“Fields & Fences”**

1635. Segment 4: **“I Want To Have A Ministry”**

1636. Segment 5: **“Justice For Darren”**

1637. Segment 6: **“Buffet Church”**

- 1638. Segment 7: **“Have You Moved On Yet?”**
- 1639. Segment 8: **“Meditation In A Yorkshire Church”**
- 1640. Segment 9: **“Fleece”**
- 1641. Segment 10: **“Unity”**
- 1642. Segment 11: **“Nothing Is Wasted”**
- 1643. Segment 12: **“Inappropriate Fire”**
- 1644. Segment 13: **“Pure Joy”**
- 1645. Segment 14: **“I’ll Pray For You”**
- 1646. Segment 15: **“Bad Bible Reading”**
- 1647. Segment 16: **“Family Newsletter”**
- 1648. Segment 17: **“No Man’s Land”**



#### IV. Debates, Interviews, Speeches, Sermons Seminars and LecturesJ

##### Alliance Defending Freedom (ADF)

- 1649. **“The Equality Act: Threatening Your Freedom,”** webinar discussing the potential impact of the liberal legislation intended to elevate Sodom above the Scripture and Church of Jesus Christ, and the legal ramifications that local churches must be prepared to deal with. Running Time: 1 Hour
- 1650. **Andy Thomson, “Why We Believe in Gods,”** lecture by Andy Thomson (American Atheists 2009 in Atlanta, Georgia). Produced by The Richard Dawkins Foundation and R. Elisabeth Cornwell. Viewed via Youtube on the Richard Dawkins Foundation for Reason & Science Channel. An atheist theory attempting to explain why human beings are pre-disposed to believe in God. Running Time: 55 Minutes approx..
- 1651. **“Atheism Poisons Everything,”** Debate between David Berlinski (of Discovery Institute) and Christopher Hitchens (author of, “God Is Not Great”). Aired LIVE on C-Span 9-7-2010. Viewed 4/29/2014. [Time 01:08:15, Streaming in HD]
- 1652. **“Bart Ehrman’s Personal Beliefs (Interview),”** Scott Burdick interviews Ehrman about his personal beliefs and religious experiences. Recorded at the FFRF (Freedom From Religion's) Raleigh Regional Convention 2014 conference held in the Sheraton Raleigh Hotel, Raleigh N.C. on May 2-3, 2014. The interview will be part of FFRF and the Dawkins Foundation's Openly Secular coalition campaign. Presented by Triangle Freethought Society. Accessed on Youtube (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BeFdhyuVyzI>). Running Time: 7 Minutes, 45 Seconds.

**Ben Shapiro Show Sunday Special (non-subscriber edition):** Simple one-on-one interviews hosted by Ben Shapiro of the Daily Wire. Each episode is 1 Hour approx.

- 1653. **David Berlinski:** (Episode 78, November 24, 2019). senior fellow at the Discovery Institute’s Center for Science and Culture and best-selling author of numerous books including “The Devil’s Delusion,” “The Deniable Darwin,” and his latest offering, “Human Nature”.
- 1654. **Frank Luntz:** (Episode 81, December 15, 2019) Mr. Luntz tries to rehabilitate “pollsters” after they got things so wrong so often, especially in the November 2016 presidential elections.
- 1655. **Kirk Cameron:** (Episode 82, December 22, 2019) Personal Note: A complete FAIL on Kirk’s part. Ben asked him to share the experience and “what is was like” when he became a Christian while acting on, “Growing Pains.” Neither at that point, nor any other, did Kirk mention Jesus, the Gospel or his salvation experience. He gave a very “freemason” type of answer to all questions.
- 1656. **Gloria Allred:** (Episode 83, December 29, 2019) Boring discussion listening to Gloria brag about shaking down businesses and wealthy individuals over sexual indiscretions while ending with her mindless defense of killing unborn children.

1657. **“Bill Gates Warns The 'Next Pandemic' Is Coming After Covid-19 - And How To Stop,”** interview with Ari Melber of MSNBC on, “The Beat,” as part of a series of interviews titled, “The Summit Series.” Running Time: 22 Minutes
1658. **“Bill Nye Tours the Ark Encounter With Ken Ham,”** Streamed live on Mar 13, 2017 guided tour by Ken Ham that resulted in what many called “a walking debate” with Bill Nye the uncredentialed “science guy”. Running Time: 1 hour and 58 Minutes

#### **Bodie Hodge**

1659. **“Dinosaurs, Dragons and the Bible: Part 1,”** lecture by Bodie Hodge of Answers In Genesis, answering some common questions about dinosaurs and teaching Christians to look at dinosaurs from a biblical perspective, instead of borrowing from the non-Christian view of dinosaurs. Streamed live on Mar 17, 2020. Running Time: 1 hour and 10 Minutes
1660. **“Dinosaurs, Dragons and the Bible: Part 2,”** lecture by Bodie Hodge of Answers In Genesis, answering some common questions about dinosaurs and teaching Christians to look at dinosaurs from a biblical perspective, instead of borrowing from the non-Christian view of dinosaurs. Streamed live on Mar 24, 2020. Running Time: 1 hour approx.
1661. **Brannon Howse: “Pandemic At Center of Globalist & Psychological Warfare Against Freedom,”** video presentation of World View Weekend TV by Brannon Howse. Exposing The Agenda of the World Economic Forum's Globalist Wheel of Strategic Intelligence to use the Coronavirus Pandemic as a means to promote World government. Running Time: 1 Hour
1662. **Brian Edwards: “Luke The Historian,”** online “live stream” lecture delivered on June 29, 2020 on the Answers In Genesis Youtube Channel accessed at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zg2fwnegiZw&t=430s> . Running Time: 59 Minutes
1663. **“Catholic Debate”: Karl Keating vs. Peter Ruckman.** Debate moderated by Jim Modlish held at Bayview Baptist Church in San Pedro, CA during their 1987 Bible Conference. Originally owned on VHS and also now owned on DVD. Running Time: 4 Hours and 30 Minutes.
1664. **“Christopher Hitchens last public appearance with Richard Dawkins,”** uploaded July 24, 2015. Christopher Hitchens receives the Richard Dawkins Award from Dawkins himself at the 2011 Texas Freethought Convention. Viewed on Youtube Channel “Truth Seeker” at <https://youtu.be/B06tiTwAuvq>. Running Time: 20 Minutes

**Candace Owens Show (via Prager U):** Interviews with Political, Religious, Cultural personalities. These are the video edition of Candace Owens’ Podcast.

1665. **Melissa Tate.** African immigrant from Zimbabwe. Running Time: 32 Minutes.

#### **Creation In The 21<sup>st</sup> Century with David Rives:**

1666. **“Debunking the Pillars of Evolution with David Rives and Dr. Dan Biddle,”** interview and presentation discussing the lack of evidence to support the claims for macro-evolution, including evidence refuting the Darwinian claims for the geologic table. Running Time: 28 Minutes
1667. **“Letter To The Emporer (Bible Chronology),”** episode of, “Creation in the 21st Century,” produced by The Creation Evidence Museum and hosted by Dr. Carl Baugh, interviewing Dr. Floyd Nolen Jones. Aired originally on TBN. Accessed on Youtube. (Running Time 27:25)

#### Dave Hunt

1668. **“I Love The Lord,”** Bible Conference lecture by Dave Hunt. A personal testimony and Biblical exhortation. Presented in 2008 at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Berean Call Bible Conference. © 2008 by The Berean Call. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
1669. **Dick Morris: “Armageddon,”** *Lecture on Book TV, C-Span 2 (Program ID: 4156401).* Dick Morris discusses his book, “Dick Morris talked about his book, “Armageddon: How Trump Can Beat Hillary,” in which he discusses the strategy needed to win the White House. Public Affairs Event. Format: Speech. Location: New York, New York, United States. First Aired: Oct 1, 2016. Running Time: 58 Minutes approx.
1670. **Did The Bible Misquote Jesus?,”: Bart Ehrman vs. James White** Dr. Bart D. Ehrman debates Dr. James R. White on the question "Did the Bible Misquote Jesus?" This debate took place at the Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, Sheraton Airport Hotel on January 21, 2009. Running Time: 2 Hours and 45 Minutes
1671. **“Does God Exist,” Frank Turek vs. Christopher Hitchens:** 2011 debate between Frank Turek and Chrisopher Hitchens held on the campus of Virginia Commonwealth University. Provided by crossexamined.org. Viewed and accessed via Youtube on 12/10/19 at: (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S7WBEJJYWU&list=WL&index=10&t=7206s>). Running Time: 2 Hours and 12 Minutes.
1672. **“Does God Exist?” William Lane Craig vs. Christopher Hitchens.** April 4, 2009 held on the campus of Biola University (California). Moderated by Hew Hewitt. Posted on the BIOLA Youtube Channel and accessed via Youtube on 7/5/20 at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0tYm41hb48o&t=7875s> . Running Time: 2 Hours and 28 Minutes
1673. **Donald Trump: “Special Event for Veterans in Des Moines, IA.”** (1-28-15). Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 50 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2PMynb62GRk>.
1674. **Donald Trump: “Speaks at Rally in Lexington, SC.”** (1-27-16) Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 9 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f-F97HpmD38>

**Gary Habermas:** Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary and Graduate School, Chair, Dept. of Philosophy & Theology, Liberty University at Lynchburg, VA.

1675. **"The Emerging Latest Case for Jesus' Resurrection,"** presented at the, "Defend The Faith: Christianity On Trial," conference on January 9, 2014. Streamed Live. Running Time: 1 Hour approx..
1676. **"The Resurrection Evidence that Changed Current Scholarship,"** presented at BIOLA University on September 13, 2014. From "To Everyone an Answer: 10th Annual EPS Apologetics Conference". Running Time: 1 Hour and 15 Minutes

1677. **George Noory: "The Artificial Moon Theory Explained,"** Noory, George. Coast To Coast AM radio program. Aired December 7, 2005. Interviews with Christopher Knight and Alan Butler, authors of, "Who Built The Moon?". Archived on-line at:  
<http://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2005/12/07> (Running Time: 76 minutes)

**Great Courses, The- "American Religious History,"** (Topic: Religious Studies. Subtopic: Christianity.) Taught by Professor Patrick N. Allitt of Emory University. ©2001 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2001 The Great Courses. Running Time: 12 Hours 13 Minutes.

- |       |                    |  |
|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1678. | <b>Lecture 1:</b>  | Major Features of American Religious History |
| 1679. | <b>Lecture 2:</b>  | The European Background                      |
| 1680. | <b>Lecture 3:</b>  | Natives and Newcomers                        |
| 1681. | <b>Lecture 4:</b>  | The Puritans                                 |
| 1682. | <b>Lecture 5:</b>  | Colonial Religious Diversity                 |
| 1683. | <b>Lecture 6:</b>  | The Great Awakening                          |
| 1684. | <b>Lecture 7:</b>  | Religion and Revolution                      |
| 1685. | <b>Lecture 8:</b>  | The Second Great Awakening                   |
| 1686. | <b>Lecture 9:</b>  | Oneida and the Mormons                       |
| 1687. | <b>Lecture 10:</b> | Catholicism                                  |
| 1688. | <b>Lecture 11:</b> | African-American Religion                    |
| 1689. | <b>Lecture 12:</b> | The Civil War                                |
| 1690. | <b>Lecture 13:</b> | Victorian Developments                       |
| 1691. | <b>Lecture 14:</b> | Darwin and Other Dilemmas                    |
| 1692. | <b>Lecture 15:</b> | Judaism in the 19th Century                  |
| 1693. | <b>Lecture 16:</b> | Fundamentalism                               |
| 1694. | <b>Lecture 17:</b> | War and Peace                                |
| 1695. | <b>Lecture 18:</b> | Twentieth-Century Catholicism                |
| 1696. | <b>Lecture 19:</b> | The Affluent Society                         |
| 1697. | <b>Lecture 20:</b> | The Civil Rights Movement                    |
| 1698. | <b>Lecture 21:</b> | The Counterculture and Feminism              |
| 1699. | <b>Lecture 22:</b> | Asian Religions                              |
| 1700. | <b>Lecture 23:</b> | Church and State                             |
| 1701. | <b>Lecture 24:</b> | The Enduring Religious Sensibility           |

**Great Courses      “Great Minds of the Western Intellectual Tradition,” (3rd Edition). 84**

lectures by 12 college professors on Western philosophical tradition. Covers more than 60 of history's greatest minds and brings you a comprehensive survey of the history of Western philosophy from its origins in classical Greece to the present. Copyright © The Teaching Company, 2000. Running Time: 31 Minutes approx. each

*The full list of lecturers includes:*

- **Jeremy Adams, Ph.D.** Professor of History, Southern Methodist University
- **Phillip Cary, Ph.D.** Director of the Philosophy Program, Eastern University
- **Dennis G. Dalton, Ph.D.** Ann Whitney Olin Professor of Political Science, Barnard College, Columbia University
- **Kathleen M. Higgins, Ph.D.** Professor of Philosophy, The University of Texas at Austin
- **Robert Hilary Kane, Ph.D.** University Distinguished Teaching Professor of Philosophy, The University of Texas at Austin
- **Douglas Kellner, Ph.D.** George F. Kneller Chair in the Philosophy of Education, UCLA
- **Alan Charles Kors, Ph.D.** Professor of History, University of Pennsylvania
- **Louis Markos, Ph.D.** Associate Professor of English, Houston Baptist University
- **Mark Risjord, Ph.D.** Associate Professor of Philosophy, Emory University.
- **Jeremy Shearmur, Ph.D.** Reader in Political Theory, Australian National University
- **Robert C. Solomon, Ph.D.** Professor of Business and Philosophy, The University of Texas at Austin
- **Darren M. Staloff, Ph.D.** Assistant Professor of History, The City College of New York

**Part One: Classical Origins**

- |       |                    |   |
|-------|--------------------|---|
| 1702. | <b>Lecture 1-</b>  | Introduction                              |
| 1703. | <b>Lecture 2-</b>  | The Pre-Socrates: Physics and Metaphysics |
| 1704. | <b>Lecture 3-</b>  | The Sophists and Social Science           |
| 1705. | <b>Lecture 4-</b>  | Plato: Metaphysics                        |
| 1706. | <b>Lecture 5-</b>  | Plato: Politics                           |
| 1707. | <b>Lecture 6-</b>  | Plato: Psychology                         |
| 1708. | <b>Lecture 7-</b>  | Aristotle: Metaphysics                    |
| 1709. | <b>Lecture 8-</b>  | Aristotle: Politics                       |
| 1710. | <b>Lecture 9-</b>  | Aristotle: Ethics                         |
| 1711. | <b>Lecture 10-</b> | Stoicism and Epicureanism                 |
| 1712. | <b>Lecture 11-</b> | Roman Eclecticism: Cicero and Polybus     |
| 1713. | <b>Lecture 12-</b> | Roman Skepticism: Sextus Empiricus        |

**Part Two: The Christian Age**

- |       |                    |              |
|-------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1714. | <b>Lecture 13:</b> | Introduction |
|-------|--------------------|--------------|

**Great Courses**      **“History’s Greatest Military Blunders,”** (Topic: History. Subtopic: Military.)  
 Taught by Professor Gregory S. Aldrete, PhD., of the University of Wisconsin Green Bay. ©2015 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2015 The Great Courses. Running Time 12 Hours and 12 Minutes  
 (approx. 30 Minutes for each lecture)

1715.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	Petersburg: Union Digs Its Own Grave—1864
1716.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Syracuse: Athens’s Second Front—413 B.C.
1717.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Carrhae: The Parthian Shot—53 B.C.
1718.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Red Cliffs: Cao Cao’s Bad Day—208 A.D.
1719.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Barbarian Gate: Adrianople—378, Pliska—811
1720.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	Fourth Crusade: Byzantium Betrayed—1204
1721.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Kalka River: Genghis Khan’s General—1223
1722.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	Courtrai: Knights versus Shopkeepers—1302
1723.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	Nagashino: Taking Swords To A Gunfight—1575
1724.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	Cartagena: High Walls, Short Ladders—1741
1725.	<b>Lecture 11-</b>	Culloden: The Bonnie Prince Blunders—1746
1726.	<b>Lecture 12-</b>	Russia: Napoleon Retreats in the Snow—1812
1727.	<b>Lecture 13-</b>	Afghanistan: Khyber Pass Death Trap—1842
1728.	<b>Lecture 14-</b>	Crimea: Charge of the Light Brigade—1854
1729.	<b>Lecture 15-</b>	Greasy Grass: Custer’s Last Stand—1876
1730.	<b>Lecture 16-</b>	Isandlwana: 25,000 Zulus Undetected—1879
1731.	<b>Lecture 17-</b>	Adwa: Italy’s Fiasco in Ethiopia—1896
1732.	<b>Lecture 18-</b>	Colenso: The Second Boer War—1899
1733.	<b>Lecture 19-</b>	Tannenberg: Ineptitude in the East—1914
1734.	<b>Lecture 20-</b>	Gallipoli: Churchill Doooms Allied Assault—1915
1735.	<b>Lecture 21-</b>	World War II: Royal Navy Goes Down—1941–42
1736.	<b>Lecture 22-</b>	Dieppe Raid: Catastrophe on the Beach—1942
1737.	<b>Lecture 23-</b>	Operation Market Garden: A Bridge Too Far—1944
1738.	<b>Lecture 24-</b>	The Great Blunders: Four Paths to Failure

**Great Courses**      **“No Excuses: Existentialism and the Meaning of Life,”** (Topic: Philosophy & Intellectual History. Subtopic: Modern Philosophy.) Taught by Professor Robert C. Solomon of The University of Texas at Austin . ©2000 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2000 The Great Courses  
 Running Time: 12 Hours 7 Minutes (Approx. 30 Minutes for each lecture):

1739.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	What Is Existentialism?
1740.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Albert Camus—The Stranger, Part I
1741.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Camus—The Stranger, Part II
1742.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Camus—The Myth of Sisyphus
1743.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Camus—The Plague and The Fall
1744.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	Camus—The Fall, Part II

1745.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Søren Kierkegaard—"On Becoming a Christian"
1746.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	Kierkegaard on Subjective Truth
1747.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	Kierkegaard's Existential Dialectic
1748.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	Friedrich Nietzsche on Nihilism and the Death of God
1749.	<b>Lecture 11-</b>	Nietzsche, the "Immoralist"
1750.	<b>Lecture 12-</b>	Nietzsche on Freedom, Fate, and Responsibility
1751.	<b>Lecture 13-</b>	Nietzsche—The Übermensch and the Will to Power
1752.	<b>Lecture 14-</b>	Three Grand Inquisitors—Dostoevsky, Kafka, Hesse
1753.	<b>Lecture 15-</b>	Husserl, Heidegger, and Phenomenology
1754.	<b>Lecture 16 -</b>	Heidegger on the World and the Self
1755.	<b>Lecture 17-</b>	Heidegger on "Authenticity"
1756.	<b>Lecture 18-</b>	Jean-Paul Sartre at War
1757.	<b>Lecture 19-</b>	Sartre on Emotions and Responsibility
1758.	<b>Lecture 20-</b>	Sartre's Phenomenology
1759.	<b>Lecture 21-</b>	Sartre on "Bad Faith"
1760.	<b>Lecture 22-</b>	Sartre's Being-for-Others and No Exit
1761.	<b>Lecture 23-</b>	Sartre on Sex and Love
1762.	<b>Lecture 24-</b>	From Existentialism to Postmodernism

**Great Courses, The- "The Apocalypse: Controversies and Meaning in Western History."** (Topic: Religion. Subtopic: Comparative and World Religion.) Taught by Professor Craig R. Koester of Luther Seminary. ©2011 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2011 The Great Courses. Running Time: 12 Hours and 25 Minutes.

1763.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	Revelation and the Apocalyptic Tradition
1764.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Apocalyptic Worldview in Judaism
1765.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Apocalyptic Dimension of Early Christianity
1766.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Origins of the Book of Revelation
1767.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Issues Facing Revelation's First Readers
1768.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	God, the Lamb, and the Seven Seals
1769.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Seven Trumpets, Temple, and Celebration
1770.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	The Dragon and the Problem of Evil
1771.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	The Beasts and Evil in the Political Sphere
1772.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	The Harlot and the Imperial Economy
1773.	<b>Lecture 11-</b>	The Battle, the Kingdom, and Last Judgment
1774.	<b>Lecture 12-</b>	New Creation and New Jerusalem
1775.	<b>Lecture 13-</b>	Antichrist and the Millennium
1776.	<b>Lecture 14-</b>	Revelation's Place in the Christian Bible
1777.	<b>Lecture 15-</b>	The Apocalypse and Spiritual Life
1778.	<b>Lecture 16-</b>	The Key to the Meaning of History
1779.	<b>Lecture 17-</b>	Apocalyptic Fervor in the Late Middle Ages
1780.	<b>Lecture 18-</b>	Luther, Radicals, and Roman Catholics

1781.	<b>Lecture 19-</b>	Revelation Takes Musical Form
1782.	<b>Lecture 20-</b>	Revelation in African American Culture
1783.	<b>Lecture 21-</b>	The Apocalypse and Social Progress
1784.	<b>Lecture 22-</b>	Awaiting the End in 1844 and Beyond
1785.	<b>Lecture 23-</b>	Rapture, Tribulation, and Armageddon
1786.	<b>Lecture 24-</b>	The Modern Apocalyptic Renaissance

**Great Courses, The- “The Science of Sci-Fi: From Warp Speed to Interstellar Travel,”** (Topic: Science. Subtopic: Engineering Science.) Taught by Dr. Erin Macdonald, an astrophysicist, science fiction consultant, aerospace engineer. In the 10 lectures of *Sci-Fi: From Warp Speed to Interstellar Travel*, Professor Erin Macdonald interweaves real science and the achievements of the imagination to reveal the truth that underlies favorite stories and sheds light on what the future may hold. Each lecture is approximately 25 Minutes in length. Running Time: 4 Hours (approx.)

1787.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	Gravity and Spacetime
1788.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Along Comes Einstein
1789.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Black Holes and the Speed of Light
1790.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Artificial Gravity
1791.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Deep Space Exploration
1792.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	Wormholes, Jump Drives and Hyperspace
1793.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Warp Bubbles and Faster-Than-Light Communications
1794.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	Time Travel
1795.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	Multiverse Theories
1796.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	Science Fiction and the Frontiers of Science

**Great Courses, The: :The Terror of History: Mystics, Heretics, and Witches in the Western Tradition,”** (Topic: History. Subtopic: Renaissance & Early Modern History.) Taught by Teofilo F. Ruiz. This series of 24 lectures explores the concept of what has been called the "terror of history," a deeply held ancient belief that human beings live constantly on the edge of doom- a doom against which we must protect ourselves, sometimes by scapegoating an "other" whom we blame for this catastrophic plight. The lectures explore this belief through a study of mysticism, heresy, apocalyptic movements, and the witch-hunting craze that bloomed in Europe from 1000 to 1700. Length: 12 Hours and 24 mins

1797.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	The Terror of History
1798.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Politics, Economy, and Society
1799.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Religion and Culture
1800.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Mysticism in the Western Tradition
1801.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Mysticism in the Twelfth Century
1802.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	Mysticism in the Thirteenth Century
1803.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Jewish Mysticism
1804.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	Mysticism in Early Modern Europe
1805.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	Heresy and the Millennium



1806.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	The Church under Attack
1807.	<b>Lecture 11-</b>	The Birth of the Inquisition
1808.	<b>Lecture 12-</b>	The Millennium in the Sixteenth Century
1809.	<b>Lecture 13-</b>	Jewish Millennial Expectations
1810.	<b>Lecture 14-</b>	The Mysteries of the Renaissance
1811.	<b>Lecture 15-</b>	Hermeticism, Astrology, Alchemy, and Magic
1812.	<b>Lecture 16-</b>	The Origins of Witchcraft
1813.	<b>Lecture 17-</b>	Religion, Science, and Magic
1814.	<b>Lecture 18-</b>	The Witch Craze and Its Historians
1815.	<b>Lecture 19-</b>	Fear and the Construction of Satan
1816.	<b>Lecture 20-</b>	The Witch Craze and Misogyny
1817.	<b>Lecture 21-</b>	The World of Witches
1818.	<b>Lecture 22-</b>	The Witches of Loudon
1819.	<b>Lecture 23-</b>	The Witches of Essex and Salem
1820.	<b>Lecture 24-</b>	The Survival of the Past

**Great Courses, The: “English Grammar Boot Camp: Mystics, Heretics, and Witches in the Western Tradition,”** (Topic: Education & Learning. Subtopic: Language Learning.) Taught by Anne Curzan. This is a collection of lectures basically discussing the different OPINIONS that are constantly changing grammar standards in schools and among professional writers. ©2016 The Great Courses (P)2016 The Teaching Company, LLC. Running Time: 12 Hours and 26 Minutes.

1821.	<b>Lecture 1-</b>	Why Do We Care about Grammar?
1822.	<b>Lecture 2-</b>	Prescriptivism: Grammar Shoulds and Shouldn'ts
1823.	<b>Lecture 3-</b>	Descriptivism: How Grammar Really Works
1824.	<b>Lecture 4-</b>	Re Phrasing
1825.	<b>Lecture 5-</b>	Fewer Octopuses or Less Octopi?
1826.	<b>Lecture 6-</b>	Between You and Your Pronouns
1827.	<b>Lecture 7-</b>	Which Hunting
1828.	<b>Lecture 8-</b>	A(n) Historical Issue
1829.	<b>Lecture 9-</b>	Funniest Lecture Ever
1830.	<b>Lecture 10-</b>	Going, Going, Went
1831.	<b>Lecture 11-</b>	Object Lessons
1832.	<b>Lecture 12-</b>	Shall We?
1833.	<b>Lecture 13-</b>	Passive Voice Was Corrected
1834.	<b>Lecture 14-</b>	Only Adverbs
1835.	<b>Lecture 15-</b>	No Ifs, Ands, or Buts
1836.	<b>Lecture 16-</b>	However to Use However
1837.	<b>Lecture 17-</b>	Squirrels and Prepositions
1838.	<b>Lecture 18-</b>	Stranded Prepositions
1839.	<b>Lecture 19-</b>	The Dangers of Dangers
1840.	<b>Lecture 20-</b>	Navigating the Choppy Paragraph
1841.	<b>Lecture 21-</b>	What Part of Speech is Um?
1842.	<b>Lecture 22-</b>	Duck, Duck, Comma, and Duck

1843. **Lecture 23-** Its/It's Confusing  
 1844. **Lecture 24-** Trending Language

1845. **"God, the Universe and Everything Else: Magnus Magnusson interviews Stephen Hawking, Arthur C. Clarke and Carl Sagan."** A discussion regarding the Big Bang theory, God, our existence as well as the possibility of extraterrestrial life. Originally aired in 1988. Running Time: 51 Minutes.
1846. **"Heaven's Gate: The Untold Story,"** 1999 documentary including interviews with former members Dick Joslin, "Theo", Rob Balch (Sociology Professor), Kathy Wessinger (UCLA Professor of Religious Studies) archived news footage from the 1975 Oregon incident, and home videos detailing the background information of Heaven's Gate cult leaders Marshall Applewhite (trouble homosexual) and Bonnie Nettles. The cult committed mass suicide on March 26, 1997. Running Time: 1 Hours and 5 minutes
1847. **Heaven's Gate: Final Exit Interviews,** posted April 17, 2018 and viewed on Youtube (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qaImyktMkU4>) . Running Time: 1 Hour and 5 Minutes
1848. **"Is Creation A Viable Model of Origins?" Bill Nye vs. Ken Ham.** Debate held February 4, 2014, at the Creation Museum in Petersburg, Kentucky. Viewed via "live stream" on Youtube, accessible here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z6kgvhG3AKI&t=795s> . Running Time: 2 Hours and 30 Minutes
1849. **"Is There Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus? William Lane Craig vs. Bart D. Ehrman."** (Debate) held at College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States – March 2006. Running Time" 1 Hour & 55 Minutes.
1850. **"Jack Van Impe Presents"** April 7, 2018. Hosted by Jack and Rexella Van Impe. In this program, Impe makes some incredible (and ridiculous) claims about being visited by the Holy Ghost and his being "the final prophet" before the Rapture. @ Running Time: 29 Minutes.
1851. **Jason Lisle, "Astronomy Reveals Creation,"** lecture by Dr. Jason Lisle, produced and distributed by ICR (Institute For Creation Research). Running Time: 62 minutes. ASIN: 1935587404, ISBN-13: 9781935587408.
1852. **John Lennox, "God and Stephen Hawking: Do The Laws of Physics Make God Unnecessary,"** lecture in response to Stephen Hawking (best-selling author of The Grand Design) in this lecture "God and Stephen Hawking: Do the Laws of Physics Make God Unnecessary?". Presented at University Presbyterian Church on August 19, 2011. Produced by Discovery Institute: Center for Science and Culture. Running Time: 45 mins.
1853. **John Lennox, "Seven Days That Divide The World,"** lecture at a Socrates In The City forum. Introduced by Eric Metaxas. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1854. **John Warwick Montgomery on, "Connect with Skip Heitzig."** Interview of Dr. Montgomery by Pastor Skip Heitzig of Calvary Chapel Albuquerque, New Mexico.
1855. **"Jordan Peterson debate on the gender pay gap, campus protests and postmodernism,"** Channel 4 News' (United Kingdom) full interview with Cathy Newman. This interview turned into a debate that went viral in January of 2018. Running Time: 30 Minutes.
1856. **"King James Bible Debate: Dr. Peter S. Ruckman vs. Gary Hudson."** Debate took place July 21, 1990 on the campus of Faith Bible College and Seminary. STATEMENT DEBATED:

“There are no translation errors or mistakes in the King James Bible.” Running Time: Approximately 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.

1857. **“King James Onlyism Heresy (Part 1): Origins – A Seventh-day Adventist Invention,”** panel discussion produced by Christian Answers TV. Hosted by Pastor Jackson Boyett, featuring Gary Hudson of Baptist Biblical Heritage and Bob Ross of Pilgrim Publications. Posted at: <https://youtu.be/0NAuJVFjEjs> and retrieved 5/10/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour and 3 Minutes.
1858. **Landmark Case: Brandenburg VS. Ohio (1969).** *C-SPAN discussion forum* featuring Nadine Strossen (former ACLU President, 1991-2008) and Kate Fallow (Columbia U. Knight First Amendment Institute, Senior Attorney and moderated by Susan Swain.. *Brandenburg v. Ohio* established the Imminent Lawless Action test used to determine when speech protected under the First Amendment can be lawfully restricted. In *Brandenburg*, the Court held that hate speech is protected under the First Amendment as long as it does not provoke violence. Aired 4/16/18. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1859. **Landmark Case: Tinker VS. Des Moines (1969).** *C-SPAN discussion forum* featuring Erik Jaffe (Federalist Society -Free Speech and Election Law Practice Group Chair) and Mary Beth Tinker (Petitioner in the *Tinker v. Des Moines Independent*). *Tinker v. Des Moines* determined it was a First Amendment violation for public schools to punish students for expressing themselves. In a 7-2 decision, the Court concluded that the rights of children are parallel to the rights of adults and that “students are entitled to freedom of expression of their views.” Aired 4/23/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
1860. **Larry Vardiman, “Wild, Wild Weather: The Genesis Flood & The Ice Age,”** lecture by Dr. Larry Vardiman. Presented by the Institute For Creation Research ([icr.org](http://icr.org)) & AIG (Answers In Genesis at [answersingenesis.org](http://answersingenesis.org)). Recorded at “Creation 2003) Higher Ground Conference and Retreat Center in Indiana, May 23-26, 2003. Running Time: 60 Minutes
1861. **“Leah Remini on the Cult of Scientology,”** on Real Time with Bill Maher (HBO). Aired February 2017. “Scientology and the Aftermath” creator and host Leah Remini joins Bill to discuss the challenges of leaving the Church of Scientology. Viewed via Youtube 8/24/17. Running Time: 8 Minutes 23 seconds.

**Lew Rockwell Interviews:** Podcasts streamed and/or downloaded from [lewrockwell.com](http://lewrockwell.com).

1862. **Peter Jenny: “Murder of JFK’s Intimate Confidant,”** (November 18, 2016) Peter Janney, author of, “Mary’s Mosaic: The CIA Conspiracy to Murder John F. Kennedy, Mary Pinchot Meyer, and Their Vision for World Peace,” talks to Lew Rockwell about Kennedy’s partner for peace, and why the CIA assassinated her. Running Time: 29 Minutes

#### **Malcolm Bowden:**

1863. **“Flat Earth Stupidity Exposed,”** video lecture by Malcolm Bowden. Published on February 5, 2016, streamed June 2, 2016 @ [https://youtu.be/nCh-tbTd\\_Pc](https://youtu.be/nCh-tbTd_Pc). Running Time: 29 Minutes and 37 Second.
1864. **“Evidence against Evolution and for Creation,”** Bowden, Malcom. Lecture posted on Youtube, October 24, 2011 at: <http://youtu.be/2UXclhjZods> (54:22)”

1865. **Madelyn Murray O'Hare: "Separation of Church and State," *Firing Line with William F. Buckley Jr.*** Episode S0003, Recorded on April 22, 1971. O'Hare is interviewed by Buckley in front of a live audience. © The Board of Trustees of the Leland Stanford Junior University. Viewed via the Firing Line with William F. Buckley, Jr. Youtube channel at the following link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJIWgevK4zw&t=217s>. Running Time: 59 Minutes
1866. **Mary Grabar, "The Influence of Howard Zinn's Fake History,"** 2017 lecture presented at Hillsdale College during the National Leadership Seminar. Included 15 minutes of Q & A. Running Time: 60 Minutes

**Michael Cesar, pastor** of Grace and Truth Baptist Church in Amherst, New York. <https://www.graceandtruthchurch.org/>. Most of these are part of his, "What Is Truth," radio format program that also appears on his Youtube channel: (<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCkHGY2AhLSHTeC7eNSTs7Ag/featured>)

1867. **"Coronavirus Update 2,"** by Pastor Michael Cesar of Grace and Truth Church in Amherst, NY. Biblical perspective, discussion of known facts, bogus claims, statistical analysis, etc., of the COVID-19 Pandemic. Originally "Live Streamed" on Youtube ([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K\\_b4hEZDjKE&feature=emb\\_err\\_watch\\_on\\_yt](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_b4hEZDjKE&feature=emb_err_watch_on_yt)) April 5, 2020. Running Time: 52 Minutes
1868. **William P. Grady and Kevin Deegan: What Is Truth? program titled, "What Hath God Wrought,"** interview by Pastor Michael Cesar of historian, preacher and author William P. Grady, along with street preaching minister Kevin Deegan. Listeners are introduced to the book with more in-depth conversations about certain topics found in the book in light of current events. Running Time: 1 Hour
1869. **Michael J. Behe, "The Case For Creation (Darwin's Black Box),** lecture given at the Institute of Catholic Culture on October 4, 2015 by Dr. Michael J. Behe, PhD of LeHigh University in Bethlehem, PA. Running Time: Hour and Minutes
1870. **Mike Riddle, "Astronomy and the Bible: *The Heavens Declare the Glory of God*,"** lectures by Creation Astronomer, Mike Riddle. Copyright 2005 and produced by Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 72 Minutes.
1871. **Nathaniel Jeanson: "Startling New Information About The Human Race,"** presentation produced by Answers In Genesis. Hosted by Ken Ham with the presentation of genetic research presented by Dr. Nathaniel Jeanson holds a PhD in cell and developmental biology from Harvard University. Explanation of the inter-relatedness of humankind (and how that "races" are a superficial, cultural notion), mutational accumulation that caused God to institute Leviticus 18 incestual prohibitions 2,500 years after the Fall, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.

**"Official Disclosure: Prepare For Contact,"** Tom Horn interviews numerous experts on the UFO phenomena, Running Time: Approx. 20 Hours.

- 1872. 1 **Chuck Missler**
- 1873. 2 **Gary Stearman**
- 1874. 3 **Michael Heiser**
- 1875. 4 **Nick Pope**
- 1876. 5 **Stanton Friedman**
- 1877. 6 **Jesse Marcell Jr.**
- 1878. 7 **James Hughes**
- 1879. 8 **Joe Jordan**
- 1880. 9 **Lynn Marzilli**
- 1881. 11 **Doug Elwell**
- 1882. 12 **Mike Bennett**
- 1883. 13 **Terry James**
- 1884. 14 **Guy Malone**
- 1885. 15 **Stephen Yulish**

**Origins:** Creationist ministry presentation hosted by Russ Bixler from 1985 to his death in 200, by Dr. Donn S. Chapman from 2004 until September 18, 2017 and then by Dr. Ray Heiple Jr. until the present.  
Running Time: 25 Minutes each

Hosted by Dr. Donn S. Chapman:

- 1886. “**Statistical Impossibility of Evolution,**” by Ralph Muncaster #445
- 1887. “**Evolution Roadblocks,**” by Ralph Muncaster. Program #446
- 1888. “**Human Cloning,**” by Brad Harrub. Program # 452
- 1889. “**Galileo,**” by Jerry Bergman. Program #505
- 1890. “**Starlight & Time,**” By Russell Humphreys. Program 911
- 1891. “**Slaughter of the Dissidents,**” by Jerry Bergman. Program #912
- 1892. “**Irreducible Complexity,**” by Jerry Bergman. Program #915
- 1893. “**The Greatest Miracle,**” by Jerry Bergman. Program #1101
- 1894. “**Creation vs. Evolution,**” by Brad Harrub. Program #1102
- 1895. “**Mars, Venus & Creation,**” by Dan Faulkner. Program #1103
- 1896. “**Big Bang or Big God,**” by Dan Faulkner. Program #1104
- 1897. “**Mutation Malfunctions,**” by Rob Carter. Program #1112
- 1898. “**Real Evidence of Eve,**” by Rob Carter. Program #1113
- 1899. “**Magnetic Fields,**” (Part 1) by Russell Humphreys. Program #1201
- 1900. “**Magnetic Fields,**” (Part 2) by Russell Humphreys. Program #1202
- 1901. “**Creation Astrology,**” by Jason Lisle. Program #1203
- 1902. “**Blunders In Reasoning,**” by Jason Lisle. Program #1204
- 1903. “**Extinction of Evolution,**” by Derek Isaacs. Program # 1407
- 1904. “**Overview of the Solar System,**” by Jason Lisle. Program # 1501
- 1905. “**The Terrestrial Planets,**” by Jason Lisle. Program # 1502
- 1906. “**The Outer Planets,**” by Jason Lisle. Program #1503

Commented [GM1]:

1907. **“Noah’s Flood Genetics,”** by Robert Carter. Program #1703

Hosted by Ray Heiple, Jr.

1908. **“The Bible’s Inspiration: Scientific Evidence,”** by Jay Seegert. Program #1709

1909. **“The Butterfly Enigma,”** by Paul Nelson. Program #1801

1910. **“The Genius of Birds,”** by Paul Nelson. Program #1802

1911. **“The Ark Experience Tour,”** by Answers In Genesis. Program 1803

1912. **“Adam and Eve Genetics,”** by Georgia Purdom. Program #1804

1913. **“Design In DNA,”** by Georgia Purdom. Program #1805

1914. **“Creation to Christ: Old Testament In A Nutshell I,”** Jay Seegert. Program #1806

1915. **“Creation to Christ: Old Testament In A Nutshell II,”** Jay Seegert. Program #1807

1916. **“Design In Marine Life,”** by Paul A. Nelson. Program #1808

1917. **“Orphans Genes Puzzle,”** by Paul A. Nelson. Program #1809

1918. **“Hands: Marvels of Creative Ability,”** by Randy Guliuzza. Program #1810

1919. **“Creation Not Confusion,”** by Gary Bates. Program #1812

1920. **“The Real Jurassic World,”** by Kevin Anderson. Program #1814

1921. **“Immortal Proteins?,”** by Kevin Anderson. Program #1815

1922. **“Natural Selection is NOT Evolution,”** by Georgia Purdom. Program #1816

1923. **“Mutations: Evolution’s Disappointment,”** by Georgia Purdom. Program #1817

1924. **“The UFO Phenomenon,”** by Gary Bates. Program #1901

1925. **“Who Made God?”** by Gary Bates. Program #1902

1926. **“Minimal Complexity Mystery,”** by Paul Nelson. #1903

1927. **“Design Triangulation,”** by Paul Nelson. #1904

1928. **“Sharing Nature’s Design,”** by Randy Guliuzza. Program #1905

1929. **“Creature’s Engineered Adaptability,”** Randy Guliuzza. Program #1906

1930. **“Creative Creatures (Part 1),”** by Bruce Malone. Program #1909

1931. **“Creative Creatures (Part 2),”** by Bruce Malone. Program #1910

1932. **“Os Guinness Interviews John Lennox,”** produced by Day of Discovery discussing the subject of, “Science and God.” Viewed on DVD. © 2015 by Our Daily Bread Ministries. Recorded at St. Ebbes Church Running Time: 26 Minutes and 30 Secs. Includes Bonus interview material for a full running time of: 36 Minutes approx..

1933. **“Perspectives On The Pandemic,”** Erin Marie Olszewski is a Nurse-turned-investigative journalist, who has spent the last few months on the frontlines of the coronavirus pandemic, on the inside in two radically different settings. Two hospitals. One private, the other public. One in Florida, the other in New York. And not just any New York public hospital, but the "epicenter of the epicenter" itself, the infamous Elmhurst in Donald Trump's Queens. Viewed via Youtube on 6/15/20 at <https://youtu.be/UIDsKdeFOMQ>. Running Time: 1 Hour and 10 Minutes

1934. **“Peter Hitchens: The Rage Against God,”** interview by Eric Metaxas as part of the Socrates In The City series conducted at Oxford University in London. Running Time: 1 Hour
1935. **“Phil Donahue Interviews John Wayne,”** (1976). Re-aired in 1996, recorded by Youtube Channel user Vinnie Rattolle and uploaded on October 1, 2018 (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ikITxIBTxvE&t=1228s>) with more than 500,000 views as of 7/26/19). Running Time: 45Minutes.
1936. **"PITN: Daniel's Prophecy,"** interview with Douglas Stauffer by Doug Woodward. Streamed 6/21/2016 via: <https://youtu.be/6QopYKLof34> Running Time: 29 minutes
1937. **"Prophecy Watchers presents, Michael Lake: The Shinar Directive,"** interview by Gary Stearman of [www.prophecywatchers.com](http://www.prophecywatchers.com). Running Time: 28 Minutes and 30 Seconds.
1938. **“Resurrection Debate: Dr. Walter Martin vs Dr. Dale Miller,”** (originally on cassette) date unknown. Dr. Martin presents the historic Christian faith against liberal professor at Duke University, Dale Miller. Running Time: 1 Hour and 10 Minutes.
1939. **“Remembering Tessa Majors: Celebration of Life honors slain Barnard College student,”** memorial service. Seen via Youtube ([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AG3spPto\\_NQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AG3spPto_NQ)) . Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes
1940. **Rob Bell: “Everything Is Spiritual,” (2012)** A “Christian Universalist” espouses a quasi-pantheistic view of a Deity that is not based on Christian Scripture, but upon a spiritual philosophy of his own making. Running Time: 1 hour 18 minutes.
1941. **“Roman Catholicism and The Early Church: Dave Hunt vs. Karl Keating,”** 1994 debate produced by The Berean Call in association with New Liberty Videos. Running Time: 2 Hours and 3 Minutes.
1942. **"Senator Al Franken Opposes Betsy Devos Nomination (For Secretary of the Department of Education),"** speech read on the floor of the U.S. Senate on Monday, February 6, 2017 and posted Tuesday, February 7, 2017 on the official web page of Sen. Franken here: [https://www Franken.senate.gov/?p=press\\_release&id=3614](https://www Franken.senate.gov/?p=press_release&id=3614). Speech was viewed on Youtube stream here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mRXFU56PSI0> Running Time: 42 minutes.

**Skywatch TV:** the Bible prophecy teaching ministry of Tom Horn and associates including Derek Gilbert and various others.

1943. **December 27, 2020: “2025: The Messenger Apophis & the Terrible gods Coming With It,”**
1944. **January 10, 2021: “Lawless: David Reagan, Nathan E. Jones and Terry James.”**

**“Project Stargate,”** interviews conducted by SkyWatch TV regarding the UFO phenomena. Most provide a Biblical understanding of the claims made by those who claim to have seen UFO, communicated with “aliens” or to have been abducted by aliens during UFO visitations, as well as other related claims and events. (Includes very little Bible quotation and a lot of complete guesswork (some of which is utterly absurd.) Running Time: 45 Minutes each (approx..)

1945. **Gary Stearman**
1946. **Darrel Sims**



1947. **Paul McGuire**

1948. **Joe Jordan** (The Best Interview)

1949. **Stephen Meyer: "Darwin's Doubt,"** interview of Dr. Stephen Meyer by Eric Metaxas at the Union League Club in New York City on September 12, 2013. Discussion of Meyers book, "Darwin's Doubt," and of the Intelligent Design movement conclude with a Q and A session. Running Time: 1 hour and 25 Minutes.
1950. **Terry Mortenson: "Creation vs. Evolution: Why It Matters,"** *LIVE STREAM* 3/25/20 by Dr. Terry Mortenson at the Creation Museum in Petersburg, KY. A lecture on the devastating moral implications of Darwinian philosophy on American culture, the American churches and American families. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
1951. **"The Big Bang: Exploding The Idolatrous Myth,"** presentation by Dr. Terry Mortenson. Live Streamed March 20, 2020. Is the scientific evidence for the Big Bang really overwhelming? Does the Big Bang fit in Genesis 1? How old is the universe really? Running Time: 1 Hour and 13 Minutes approx..
1952. **"The Debate of the Century,"** presentation at Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL, on April 1, 1998, by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman and is described as follows: "Bob Ross planned to defend Calvinism in a debate with Dr. Ruckman. Bob Ross then "chickened out". Dr. Ruckman still went on to soundly refute Calvinism." Published by and © Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [www.kjv1611.org](http://www.kjv1611.org) Running Time: 1 hour 28 Minutes.
1953. **"The Facts on the King James Only Debate,"** by John Ankerberg and John Weldon. 54 pages, Publisher: ATRI Publishing (January 14, 2010), Publication Date: January 14, 2010. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0038YXF3Y
1954. **"The Hearing Eye & The Seeing Ear,"** are two instructional video lectures by Dr. David Mention, PhD Brown U. Part of a series titled, "Body of Evidence." Produced by Answers In Genesis and the American Family Association. © 2011, AIG, Inc. Running Time: Part 1 is 35 Minutes and Part 2 is 1 Hour and 13 Minutes.
1955. **"The Heresies of Westcott and Hort,"** lecture presented by James A. Sightler, to the Dean Burgon Society (date unknown). Published by The Bible For Today, 900 Park Avenue, Collingswood NJ 08108. Orders - 1-800-John 10:9. Fax - 1-856-854-2464. <http://www.biblefortoday.org> BFT@BibleForToday.org. Video streamed from Youtube Channel "Dave Flang" 4/28/2015. (Running Time 41:11)
1956. **"The Predestinated Failure,"** presentation at Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL, on April 1, 1992. Described as follows: An Open Bible Forum by Calvinist Bob Ross with commentary by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman at the end. Published by and © Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [www.kjv1611.org](http://www.kjv1611.org) Running Time: 1 hour 44 Minutes.
1957. **"The Truth About The Wuhan China Covid-19 Experimental Vaccine,"** featuring Dr. Simone Gold of America's Frontline Doctors (<https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>). Dr. Gold challenges a number of claims regarding the Wuhan China Virus and the mRNA experimental vaccines. Running Time: 1 Hour
1958. **"Throat Cancer: Who, Why and What How?,"** #UCLAMDChat - Abie Mendelsohn, MD UCLA Health. (<http://headandnecksurgery.ucla.edu>), viewed via Youtube (2/16/16). 37 minutes lecture followed by Q&A. (Running Time: 55 minutes).



**Towards Belief:** Apologetic documentary series hosted and directed by Simon David Hunter featuring interviews by Karl Faase with John Lennox, Erwin McManus, Nicky Gumbel, Os Guinness, Michelle Tepper, Joel A'Bell, etc. Each episode is approx. 29 Minutes

- 1959. **"Towards Belief,"** introductory episode regarding the question of suffering. If God loves us, why does He let us suffer?
- 1960. **"The Bible,"** explaining why the Bible should be believed as the word of God.
- 1961. **"Supernatural,"** discussion about the miraculous in Scripture and in present day.
- 1962. **"Exclusive Faith,"** confronting the "all paths lead to god" lie.
- 1963. **"Abuse In The Church,"** addressing the sexual abuse of children by clergy.

- 1964. **"Transparent Translations & Translators,"** lecture by Gail Riplinger presented at "The Prohecy Club". Produced and Distributed by A.V. Publications. Running Time 2 Hours and 30 Minutes
- 1965. **Tucker Carlson, "Big Business Hates Your Family,"** July 15, 2019 keynote speech with Q & A delivered by Carlson at the inaugural meeting of the National Conservatism meeting held by the Edmund Burke Foundation. Running Time: 54 Minutes
- 1966. **"What The World Is Coming To?"** by Chuck Smith. A commentary on the Book of Revelation (4 DVD set) consisting of 7 studies providing a survey of the entire Book. Running Time: 7 Hours approx.
- 1967. **Wilfred McClay, "Land of Hope,"** lecture aired on C-SPAN 1/4/2020. University of Oklahoma history professor Wilfred McClay provides a one-volume history of the United States. Running Time: 1 Hour and 15 Minutes
- 1968. **William A. Dembski, "The End of Christianity: An Interview With William A. Dembski, PDD," (2011)** by Hank Hanegraaf of the Christian Research Institute (equip.org) on Dembski's book (released in 2011) titled, "The End of Christianity: Finding a Good God in an Evil World,". Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes approx.

## V. Harvard Classics: Dr. Eliot's Five Foot Shelf of Classics

I own an original red hardback set of the Harvard Five-Foot Shelf of Classics, purchased on-line via ebay.com. However, I have listed each volume and included my source text that I actually did read. Due to failing eyesight (that was partial to begin with), I utilize E-book (normally Kindle versions) and Audiobooks for most of these volumes.

### VOLUME 1

- 1969. **"The Autobiography Of Benjamin Franklin: By Benjamin Franklin,"** (Original & Illustrated) (Kindle Edition) by Benjamin Franklin. 217 pages, Publisher: Top 100

Classics (December 8, 2015). Publication Date: December 8, 2015. ASIN: B0195BEQAY

**"Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin,"** by Benjamin Franklin.

Unabridged Audiobook. (P) Commuter's Library. Narrated by: Grover Gardner.

Publisher: Findaway World. Length: 5 hrs and 37 mins.

1970. **"The Journal of John Woolman,"** (Kindle Edition) by John Woolman. 326 pages, Publication Date: January 18, 2016. ASIN: B01ATOLABE

1971. **"Some Fruits of Solitude In Reflections And Maxims,"** (Kindle Edition) by William Penn. 202 pages, Publication Date: March 29, 2010. ASIN: B003EIIWPA

## VOLUME 2

1972. **"Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Socrates,"** Plato. [Kindle Edition] Henry Cary (Translator). Print Length: 198 pages. Page Numbers Source ISBN: 147924631X. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B00849KO3M

1973. **"Phaedo,"** - Classic Illustrated Edition (Kindle Edition) by Plato (Author), L. Carr (Editor), Benjamin Jowett (Translator). 144 pages, Publisher: Heritage Illustrated Publishing (November 11, 2014). Publication Date: November 11, 2014. ASIN: B00PI1OCKA

1974. **"Crito,"** (Kindle Edition) by Plato. 26 pages, Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1484847296. Publication Date: May 16, 2012. ASIN: B00847J4QW

1975. **"The Golden Sayings of Epictetus,"** (Kindle Edition) by Epictetus. 84 pages, [Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1499217889] Publication Date: May 12, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0082ZJFCO

1976. **"The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius,"** [Enhanced Edition] (Stoics In Their Own Words Book 2) Kindle Edition by Marcus Aurelius (Author), George Long (Translator). 85 pages, Publication Date: February 23, 2014. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00IMLL63O

## VOLUME 3

1977. **"New Atlantis,"** Francis Bacon. Narrated by: Don Hagen. (Length: 1 hr and 43 mins), Unabridged Audiobook. Public Domain (P)2013 Ennunciation LLC.

1978. **"The Essays of Sir Francis Bacon,"** Bacon, Francis. Narrated by: [Bernard Mayes](#). Length: 6 hours and 8 minutes. Unabridged Audiobook. (P)1990 by Blackstone Audiobooks, All Rights Reserved.

1979. **"Areopagitica (and Other Writings),"** (Penguin Classics) Kindle Edition by John Milton (Author), William Poole (Editor). 344 pages (Page Numbers Source ISBN: 0140439064), Publisher: Penguin (November 6, 2014) Publication Date: November 6, 2014. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B00OU7YEDI

1980. "**Religio Medici**," (Kindle Edition), by Sir Thomas Browne. 86 pages, Publisher: Christian Classics Ethereal Library; 1.1 edition (July 23, 2010), Publication Date: July 23, 2010, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B003X4KXSO

#### VOLUME 4

1981. "**The Great Poets: John Milton**," Milton, John. Narrated by: Samantha Bond, Derek Jacobi (Length: 1 hr and 19 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:02-27-08, Publisher: Naxos Audio Books. © 2008, Naxos Rights International; (P)2008 Naxos Rights International.
1982. "**Paradise Lost (1667) & Paradise Regained. (1671)" John Milton**. Unabridged. Public Domain. Narrated by: Charlton Griffin (Length: 16 hrs and 14 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:10-13-08, Publisher: Audio Connoisseur, (P)2008 Audio Connoisseur.

#### VOLUME 5

1983. "**Essays**," by Ralph Waldo Emerson. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by:Jeff Rigenbach. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Public Domain (P)2001 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 14 hours and 1 minute.

#### VOLUME 6

1984. "**The Great Poets: Robert Burns**," by Robert Burns. Original Audiobook Narrated by Forbes Masson. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. ©2009 Naxos Audiobooks (P)2009 Naxos Audiobooks Length: 1 hour and 19 minutes.

#### VOLUME 7

1985. "**The Confessions of St. Augustine**," by Aurelius Augustine of Hippo. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Simon Vance, Release Date:12-30-08. Publisher and © 2008 christianaudio.com. Length: 12 Hours and 45 Minutes.
1986. "**The Imitation of Christ (Tantor Edition)**," by Thomas à Kempis. Unabridged Audiobook, narrated by Sean Runnette. Public Domain (P)2011 Tantor. Publisher: Tantor Audio. Running Time: 7 hours and 14 minutes.

#### VOLUME 8

1987. "**The Oresteia: Agamemnon**," by Aeschylus. A new version by Simon Scardifield. BBC Concert Orchestra Percussionists: Alasdair Malloy, Stephen

Webberley and Stephen Whibley. The first of the three plays in Aeschylus' classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Agamemnon returns home to Argos after his victory at Troy. But his wife, Clytemnestra, has determined to take terrible revenge for his sacrifice of their eldest daughter

Iphigenia. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b03pd7kv> Originally aired on BBC 3 Radio. Running Time: 1 Hour and 17 Minutes.

1988. **"The Oresteia: The Libation Bearers,"** By Aeschylus. A new version by Ed HimeThe second play in Aeschylus's classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Agamemnon's son Orestes returns home from exile to kill his mother in revenge for his father's murder. But where can he find the strength to carry out such a terrible deed? <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b03q4fc6> Originally aired on BBC 3 Radio. Running Time: 1 Hour and 2 Minutes.
1989. **"The Oresteia: The Furies,"** by Aeschylus. A new version by Rebecca Lenkiewicz. The final play in Aeschylus's classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Orestes has avenged his father Agamemnon by murdering his killer, his own mother Clytemnestra. Now the Furies, deities of revenge, are on his trail and baying for blood. Can the young gods Apollo and Athena stop this cycle of revenge? BBC Concert Orchestra Percussionists: Alasdair Malloy, Stephen Webberley and Stephen Whibley Prometheus Bound, by Aeschylus.
1990. **"Oedipus the King,"** written by Sophocles. Narrated by: full cast. (P)2003 L.A. Theatre Works. Performance Length: 1 hour and 46 minutes.
1991. **"Hippolytus,"** written by Bob Gonzalez - translator, Euripides. Narrated by: P. J. Morgan, Linda Barrans, Russell Gold, Erin Louttit, Lee Ann Howlett, John Burlinson, Alan Weyman. Public Domain ©2013 Bob Gonzalez - Translation (P)2017 The Online Stage. Performance Length: 1 hour and 12 minutes
1992. **"The Bacchae by EURIPIDES (484 BC - 406 BC), translated by Gilbert MURRAY (1866 - 1957),"** by Euripides. Audiobook by Librivox. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes.
1993. **"The Frogs,"** by Aristophanes. Translated by B.B. Rodgers. Audiobook by Librivox. Running Time: 1 hour and 42 Minutes.

## VOLUME 9

1994. **"Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero: With His Treatises On Friendship and Old Age,"** translated E.S. Shuckburgh. With Introduction and Notes (Volume 9). 186 Pages and,...
1995. **"Letters of Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus,"** translated by William Melmoth, revised by F.C.T. Bosanquet. With Introduction and Notes (Volume 9) published by P.F. Collier & Son, NY, NY. © 1909 by P.F. Collier & Son and © 1937 by P.F. Collier & Son Corp. 230 Pages. (Combined 416 Pages.)

## VOLUME 10

1996. **"The Wealth of Nations,"** by Adam Smith. Unabridged audiobook Narrated by: Gildart Jackson. Public Domain (P)2010 Tantor. Running Time: 36 hours and 43 minutes.

#### VOLUME 11

1997. **"On The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life,"** Darwin, Charles. Narrated by: Robin Field. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Public Domain (P)2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 23 hours and 13 minutes.

#### VOLUME 12

1998. **"Lives,"** by Plutarch. Published by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Domain. ASIN: B075GYFJHZ. Hard copy edition: 428 pages.

#### VOLUME 13

1999. **"Aeneid,"** by Virgil. Publisher by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Domain. ASIN: B075GPCH5Q. Hard copy edition: 481 pages.

#### VOLUME 14

2000. **"Don Quixote,"** by Miguel de Cervantes, Edith Grossman (translator). Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by George Guidall. Publisher: Recorded Books. ©2003 Edith Grossman (translation) (P)2003 Recorded Books. Length: 39 hours and 42 minutes.

#### VOLUME 15

**Harvard Classics Volume 15: Harvard Classics Volume 15: Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan; Donne & Herbert, Walton** (Kindle Edition). Print Length: 364 pages. Publication Date: January 1, 1909. Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN: B00CF4U2CA

**by John Bunyan (Author), Izaak Walton (Author),**

2001. **"Pilgrim's Progress (Retold for the Modern Reader),"** by John Bunyan. Abridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Paul Michael. Publisher: christianaudio.com. (P)2000 christianaudio.com. Length: 3 hours .
2002. **"The Lives of John Donne and George Herbert,"** by Izaak Walton. © 1909 by P.F. Collier & Son. Harvard Classics, edited by Charles W. Eliot, L.L.D. Published by P.F. Collier & Son Corp., New York.

## VOLUME 16

2003. **“The Thousand and One Nights,”** written by an unknown author(s). Published by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Domain. Hard Copy edition: 441 pages.

## VOLUME 17

2004. **“Aesop's Fables (AmazonClassics Edition),”** By Aesop. Narrated by Scott Merriman. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Brilliance Audio. Public Domain (P)2019 Brilliance Publishing, Inc., all rights reserved. Length: 4 hours and 33 minutes.
2005. **“Children's and Household Tales,”** by Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm
2006. **“Tales,”** by Hans Christian Andersen

## VOLUME 18

**Harvard Classics Volume 18: *Modern English Drama*** (Kindle Edition). Publisher: Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017) Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN: B075GWK73H

2007. **“All for Love,”** by John Dryden
2008. **“The School for Scandal,”** by Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Dramatic performance, Publisher: L.A. Theatre Works. Narrated by: Stuart Bunce, Jane Carr, John Francis Harries, Henri Lubatti, Christopher Neame, Julian Sands, Susan Sullivan. Length: 2 hours and 49 minutes
2009. **“She Stoops to Conquer,”** by Oliver Goldsmith.
2010. **“The Cenci,”** by Percy Bysshe Shelley
2011. **“A Blot in the ‘Scutcheon,”** by Robert Browning
2012. **“Manfred,”** by Lord Byron

## VOLUME 19

**Harvard Classics Volume 19: *Faust, Egmont, Etc. Doctor Faustus, Goethe, Marlowe*** Kindle Edition (Print Length: 424 pages). ASIN: B00CAYFCAW.

2013. **“Faust, Part 1, Egmont, and Hermann and Dorothea,”** by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe
2014. **“Dr. Faustus,”** by Christopher Marlowe
2015. **“Egmont,”** by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe
2016. **“Hermann and Dorothea,”** by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

## VOLUME 20

2017. **“The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri: *Hell, Purgatory, Paradise*,”** by Dante Alighieri. Translated by Henry F. Cary with Introduction and Notes (Volume 20) published by P.F. Collier & Son, NY, NY. © 1909 by P.F. Collier & Son and © 1937 by P.F. Collier & Son Corp. 426 Pages.

## VOLUME 21

2018. **“The Betrothed (I Promessi Sposi),”** by Aledssandro Manzoni. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Nicholas Boulton. Public Domain (P) 2019 Naxos Audiobooks. Running Time: 24 Hours and 39 Minutes.

## VOLUME 22

2019. **“The Odyssey of Homer,”** by Homer. Translated by S.H. Butcher and A. Lang. With Introductions and Notes (Volume 22). published by P.F. Collier & Son, NY, NY. © 1909 by P.F. Collier & Son and © 1937 by P.F. Collier & Son Corp. 334 Pages.  
**“The Odyssey,”** by Homer. Translated by Emily Wilson. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Claire Danes. ©2018 Emily Wilson (translation), Adrian Kitzinger (maps copyright) (P)2018 Audible, Inc.. Running Time:

## VOLUME 23

2020. **“Two Years Before the Mast,”** by Richard Henry Dana. Narrated by: David McCallion. Two Years Before the Mast is an American classic published in 1840. This is the account of Richard Henry Dana’s two-year adventure as a sailor. Throughout his time sailing around Cape Horn on the brig Pilgrim, Dana kept a diary, and on his return to Massachusetts, he wrote this now-loved classic. Public Domain (P)2017 A.R.N. Publications. Running Time: 15 hours and 38 minutes

## VOLUME 24

**Harvard Classics Volume 24: On Taste; On the Sublime and Beautiful; Reflections on the French Revolution; A Letter to a Noble Lord** (Kindle Edition). Publication Date: January 1, 1909. Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN: B00AYJPF9I

2021. **“On Taste,”** by Edmund Burke  
2022. **“On the Sublime and Beautiful,”** by Edmund Burke  
2023. **“Reflections on the French Revolution,”** by Edmund Burke  
2024. **“A Letter to a Noble Lord,”** by Edmund Burke

## VOLUME 25

**Harvard Classics Volume 25: Autobiography, Etc., Essays And Addresses, J.S. Mill, T. Carlyle**  
(Kindle Edition). Publication Date: January 1, 1909. Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC. ASIN:  
B00C6KDKO0

- 2025. **“On Liberty,”** by John Stuart Mill
- 2026. **“Characteristics,”** by Thomas Carlyle
- 2027. **“Inaugural Address at Edinburgh,”** by Thomas Carlyle
- 2028. **“Sir Walter Scott,”** by Thomas Carlyle

## VOLUME 26

- 2029. **“Life is a Dream,”** by Pedro Calderón de la Barca
- 2030. **“Polyeucte,”** by Pierre Corneille
- 2031. **“Phèdre,”** by Jean Baptiste Racine
- 2032. **“Tartuffe,”** by Jean Baptiste Poquelin Molière
- 2033. **“Minna von Barnhelm,”** by Gotthold Ephraim Lessing
- 2034. **“William Tell,”** by Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller

## VOLUME 27

- 2035. **“The Defense of Posey,”** by Sir Philip Sidney
- 2036. **“On Shakespeare,”** by Ben Johnson
- 2037. **“On Bacen,”** by Ben Johnson
- 2038. **“Of Agriculture,”** by Abraham Cowley
- 2039. **“The Vision of Mirza,”** by Joseph Addison
- 2040. **“Westminster Abbey,”** by Joseph Addison
- 2041. **“The Spectator Club,”** by Sir Richard Steele
- 2042. **“Hints Toward An Essay On Conversation,”** by Jonathan Swift
- 2043. **“A Treatise on Good Manners and Good Breeding,”** by Jonathan Swift
- 2044. **“A Letter of Advice To a Young Poet,”** by Jonathan Swift
- 2045. **“One The Death of Esther Johnson,”** by Jonathan Swift
- 2046. **“The Shortest-Way With The Dissenters,”** by Daniel Defoe
- 2047. **“The Education of Women,”** by Daniel Defoe
- 2048. **“Life of Addison,”** by Samuel Johnson
- 2049. **“Of The Standard of Taste,”** by David Hume
- 2050. **“Fallacies of Anti-Reformers,”** by Sydney Smith
- 2051. **“On Poetry Or Art,”** by Samuel Taylor Coleridge
- 2052. **“Of Persons One Would Wish To Have Seen,”** by William Hazlitt
- 2053. **“Deaths Of Little Children,”** by Leigh Hunt
- 2054. **“On The Realities of Imagination,”** by Leigh Hunt
- 2055. **“On The Tragedies of Shakespeare,”** by Charles Lamb
- 2056. **“Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow,”** by Thomas De Quincey



2057. **“A Defence of Poetry,”** Percy Bysshe Shelley  
2058. **“Machiavelli,”** by Thomas Babington Macaulay

#### **VOLUME 28**

2059. **“Jonathan Swift,”** by William Makepeace Thackeray  
2060. **“The Idea of a University (3 Parts),”** by John Henry Newman  
2061. **“The Study of Poetry,”** by Matthew Arnold  
2062. **“Sesame and Lillies (2 Lectures),”** by John Ruskin  
2063. **“John Milton,”** by Walter Bagehot  
2064. **“Science and Culture,”** by Thomas Henry Huxley  
2065. **“Race and Language,”** by Edward Augustus Freeman  
2066. **“Truth of Intercourse,”** by Robert Louis Stevenson  
2067. **“Samuel Pepys,”** by Robert Louis Stevenson  
2068. **“One The Elevation of the Laboring Classes,”** by William Ellery Channing  
2069. **“Walking,”** by Henry David Threau  
2070. **“Abraham Lincoln,”** by James Russell Lowell  
2071. **“Democracy,”** by James Russell Lowell

#### **VOLUME 29**

2072. **“The Voyage of the Beagle,”** [with Biographical Introduction] Kindle Edition by Charles Darwin. ASIN : B000FC1D4U. Publisher : Digireads.com (March 30, 2004). ISBN-13: 978-1420930207. ISBN-10: 1420930206 Print length : 306 pages. Page numbers source ISBN : 1619492814

#### **VOLUME 30**

2073. **“The Forces of Matter and The Chemical History of a Candle,”** by Michael Faraday  
2074. **“On the Conservation of Force and Ice and Glaciers,”** by Hermann von Helmholtz  
2075. **“The Wave Theory of Light and The Tides,”** by Lord Kelvin  
2076. **“The Extent of the Universe,”** by Simon Newcomb  
2077. **“Geographical Evolution,”** by Sir Archibald Geikie

#### **VOLUME 31**

2078. **The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini,”** by Benvenuto Cellini, Unabridged audiobook. Translated by John Addington Symonds. Narrated by: Robert Whitfield. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 15 Hours and 31 Minutes

#### **VOLUME 32**

2079. **“Essays,”** by Michel Eyquem de Montaigne

- 2080. **“Montaigne and What is a Classic?,”** by Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve
- 2081. **“The Poetry of the Celtic Races,”** by Ernest Renan
- 2082. **“The Education of the Human Race,”** by Gotthold Ephraim Lessing
- 2083. **“Letters upon the Aesthetic Education of Man,”** by Friedrich von Schiller
- 2084. **“Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals,”** by Immanuel Kant
- 2085. **“Byron and Goethe,”** by Giuseppe Mazzini

### **VOLUME 33**

- 2086.

### **VOLUME 36**

- 2087. **“Utopia,”** by Sir Thomas More
- 2088. **“The Ninety-Five Theses,”** by Martin Luther
  - “To the Christian Nobility of the German Nation,” by Martin Luther
  - “On the Freedom of a Christian,” by Martin Luther
- 2089. **“Hamlet,”** by William Shakespeare, Simon Potter, Phil Viner, Jools Viner. Narrated by Joan Walker, Stephen Elder, Paul Clayton. Published by SmartPass. ©2009 SmartPass Ltd (P)2009 SmartPass Ltd. Length: 11 Hours and 26 Minutes.  
King Lear
- 2090. **“MacBeth,”** by William Shakespeare, Simon Potter, Phil Viner. Narrated by Joan Walker, Nick Murchie, Coralyn Sheldon. Published by SmartPass. Running Time: 6 Hours and 55 Minutes.
- 2091. **“The Tempest,”** by William Shakespeare.. Narrated by: Barry Morse, Sonja Lanzener, Paul Sparer, Ira Burton, John Glover, Brian Murray, Nicholas Kepros, Susan Osborn Mott, Pat Terry. Running Time: 1hrs 44mins

## VI. Harvard Classics: Shelf of Fiction

### VOLUME 1

2093. **"Tom Jones: The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling,"** by Henry Fielding. Narrated by: Bill Homewood. Length: 37 hrs and 56 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos AudioBooks

### VOLUME 2

2094. **"Tom Jones: The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling,"** by Henry Fielding. Narrated by: Bill Homewood. Length: 37 hrs and 56 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos AudioBooks

### VOLUME 3

2095. **"A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy,"** (Kindle Edition) by Laurence Sterne. 106 pages (Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1502879174) AS IN: B0082ZBXS8.
2096. **"Pride and Prejudice,"** Jane Austen. Narrated by: Josephine Bailey (Length: 11 hrs and 20 mins), Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:03-12-08. Publisher: Tantor Audio, (P)2008 Tantor.

### VOLUME 4

2097. **"Guy Mannering,"** Sir Walter Scott. 232 pages, Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00846TOBS

### VOLUME 5

2098. **"Vanity Fair: A Novel without a Hero,"** William Makepeace Thackeray. Narrated by: Georgina Sutton. (Length: 32 hrs and 22 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:03-06-13. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks, Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos AudioBooks.

### VOLUME 6

2099. **"Vanity Fair: A Novel without a Hero,"** William Makepeace Thackeray. Narrated by: Georgina Sutton. (Length: 32 hrs and 22 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:03-06-13. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks, Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos

AudioBooks.

## VOLUME 7

2100. **"David Copperfield,"** Charles Dickens. Narrated by: Charlton Griffin. Length: 38 hrs and 55 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2011 Audio Connoisseur

## VOLUME 8

2101. **"David Copperfield,"** Charles Dickens. Narrated by: Charlton Griffin. Length: 38 hrs and 55 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2011 Audio Connoisseur

## VOLUME 9

2102. **"The Mill on the Floss,"** by: George Eliot, narrated by Laura Paton. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2012 Naxos AudioBooks. Running Time: 20 hours and 36 minutes.

## VOLUME 10

2103. **"The Scarlet Letter,"** by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Charlton Griffin. Publisher: Audio Connoisseur. Public Domain (P)2012 Audio Connoisseur. Length: 8 hours and 13 minutes.
2104. **"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow and Rip Van Winkle,"** by Washington Irving. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Bob Neufeld. Publisher: Listen2aBook.com Public Domain (P)2014 Bob Neufeld. Length: 2 hours and 1 minute.
2105. **"Ligeia/Eleonora,"** by Edgar Allan Poe (Audiobook Collection 8) Narrated by Christopher Aruffo. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Acoustic Learning Inc. ©2009 Acoustic Learning Inc (P)2009 Acoustic Learning Inc. Length: 1 hour and 16 minutes.
2106. **"The Fall of the House of Usher,"** by Edgar Allan Poe. Unabridged Audio book Narrated by William Roberts. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2003 NAXOS AudioBooks Ltd. Length: 50 minutes
2107. **"The Luck of Roaring Camp and Other Stories,"** by Francis Bret Harte. Unabridged Audio book (released 12-16-99), Narrated by Victor Raider-Wexler. Published by Recorded Books. Length: 4 Hours and 13 Minutes.
2108. **"Celebrated Jumping Frog and Other Sketches",** by Mark Twain (Samuel L. Clemens). Narrated by: Robin Field. Unabridged Audiobook. ©2010 Mission Audio (P)2010 Mission Audio. Running Time: 4 Hours and 55 Minutes.
2109. "The Man Without a Country", by Edward Everett Hale

## VOLUME 11

2110. **“The Portrait of a Lady,”** by Henry James and narrated by Juliet Stevenson. Unabridged Audiobook, Published by Naxos AudioBooks. Length: 26 Hours and 47 Minutes.

## VOLUME 12

2111. **“The Hunchback of Notre Dame,”** (*originally titled, “Notre-Dame de Paris.” 1482*) by Victor Hugo. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Bill Homewood. ISBN: 9781843797920. Published by Naxos Audiobooks, retrieved vis scribd.com. Running Time: 22 Hours

## VOLUME 13

- 2112.

## VOLUME 19

2113. **“Crime and Punishment,”** by Ivan Turgenev. Golden Deer Classics. Kindle Edition

## VII. Sermons and Sermon Series

Listed by Speaker in Alphabetical Order:

**Answers In Genesis.** The Creation Ministry under the direction of Ken Ham, located in Petersburg, KY.

2114. **“Aliens: Fact of Fiction?”** specially formatted version of the Creation Museum planetarium show. Running Time: 19 Minutes0
2115. **“Gospel Reset,”** lecture by Ken Ham. Acts 2 and Acts 17 at the Answers for Pastors conference. Discover how to be more effective in reaching the lost with the truth of the gospel. Running Time: 1 Hour and 2 Minutes
2116. **“Proof of God,”** lecture by Eric Hovind. “God is not the conclusion of apologetics, he is the starting point.” Running Time: 51 Minutes.

**“Shus Off!:** An exploration in God’s Creation,” is a mini-episode series produced by the Schu family for Answers In Genesis and the Creation Museum & Ark exhibit.

## Season 1

- 2117. *Episode 1: “Jumpers”* (Pilot),”
- 2118. *Episode 2: “Chompers”*
- 2119. *Episode 3: “Campers”*
- 2120. *Episode 4: “Climbers”*
- 2121. *Episode 5: “Babies”*
- 2122. *Episode 6: “Decomposers”*
- 2123. *Episode 7: “Habitats”*
- 2124. *Episode 8: “Runners”*

**Bob Jones U. Chapel.** Greenville, South Carolina. Various Speakers. Running Time: 28 Minutes approx. each.

- 2125. **“Breath of Life: John 14,”** Introduction to chapel series on the Holy Spirit. By Sam Horn.

**Comfort, Ray.** Founder of Living Waters Ministries.

- 2126. **“Amazing Atheist,”** 2020 documentary featuring Ray Comfort interviewing two atheist Youtube producers, challenging them on their beliefs and presenting the Law and the Gospel to each of them. Includes various video clips and quotations from the two atheists named Justin and John, as well as Richard Dawkins, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 5 Minutes
- 2127. **“Evolution Vs. God: Shaking The Foundations of Faith,”** 2013 documentary featuring Ray Comfort (Narrator) and Kevan Brighting (Narrator). Produced and distributed by Living Waters Ministries, Bellflower, CA 90706. Running Time: 38 Minutes.
- 2128. **“God and Climate Change,”** 2020 documentary featuring Ray Comfort of Living Waters Ministries. Comfort challenges unbelievers in conversations with them on the street to consider the truth claims found in Scripture and to see that God is in control. The most important issue is whether or not you, as a lost sinner, will face the eternal consequences of our sin and repent toward God with faith toward the Lord Jesus Christ and be saved. Running Time: 30 Minutes
- 2129. **“Noah And The Last Days,”** 2015 documentary featuring Ray Comfort of Living Waters Ministries. In the time of Noah, people were going about their daily lives, not mindful of the impending destruction. Like them, are we ignoring warnings of God’s coming judgment? Running Time: 30 Minutes

**Cowgill, Steve.** Pastor of Bible Believers Baptist Church, Hillsboro, OH.

2130. **“Election & Predestination,”** uploaded July 9, 2020. Viewed via Youtube at the Bible Believers Baptist Church channel:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MECpyAF0bic&list=WL&index=9&t=0s> Running Time: 38 Minutes.

**Hitchcock, Mark.**

2131. **"Iran: The Coming Crisis,"** by Mark Hitchcock. Preached at **Maranatha! Prophecy Series:** Recorded at Calvary Chapel Costa Mesa, California. Running Time: 45 Minutes approx.

**Hocking, David L.** Hope For Today ministries.

2132. **“Wait On The Lord,”** preached 12-5-16 at Calvary Chapel St. Paul, MN. Downloaded at <https://archive.org/details/calvary-chapel-saint-paul-183035/2016-12-05-Wait-On-the-Lord-David-Hocking-157989.mp3>. Running Time: 41 Minutes

**“Pursue Love: It’s Your Greatest Need,”** 1 Corinthians 13. Four parts. Running Time: 2 Hours and 40 Minutes (approx..)

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2133. Part 1: <b>“The Greatness of Love,” Part 1.</b> | Running Time: 40 Minutes |
| 2134. Part 2: <b>“The Greatness of Love,” Part 2.</b> | Running Time: 40 Minutes |
| 2135. Part 3: <b>“The Greatness of Love,” Part 3.</b> | Running Time: 40 Minutes |
| 2136. Part 4: <b>“The Greatness of Love,” Part 4.</b> | Running Time: 40 Minutes |

**“The Case For The Pre-Tribulation Rapture,”** series of studies taught during a full day Bible conference, presented in four parts of approximately 45 minutes each.

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 2137. Part 1: <b>“The Purpose of the Day of The Lord”</b> | Running Time: 1 Hour and 4 Min. |
| 2138. Part 2: <b>“The Symbolic Proofs”</b>                | Running Time: 48 Minutes        |
| 2139. Part 3: <b>“The Crowning Proof: 24 Elders”</b>      | Running Time: 46 Minutes        |
| 2140. Part 4: <b>“The Place Where We Meet The Lord”</b>   | Running Time: 51 Minutes        |

**Kahler, Mike**

2141. **Christian Fundamentals:** Taught by Michael Kahler

- 2142. **"The Bible,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 4/1/12
- 2143. **"The Bible,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 4/1/12
- 2144. **"The One & Only True God,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 5/13/12
- 2145. **"The One & Only True God,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 5/13/12
- 2146. **"The Fall of Man,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 8/5/12
- 2147. **"The Fall of Man,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 8/5/12
- 2148. **"Jesus: The God Man,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 8/19/12
- 2149. **"Jesus: The God Man,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 8/19/12
- 2150. **"Regeneration,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 10/21/12
- 2151. **"Regeneration,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 10/21/12
- 2152. **"Love: The Motive To Christian Service,"** 1 of 2 11/18/12
- 2153. **"Love: The Motive To Christian Service,"** 2 of 2 11/18/12
- 2154. **"The New Testament Church,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 2/24/13
- 2155. **"The New Testament Church,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 2/24/13
- 2156. **"Communion,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 4/7/13
- 2157. **"Communion,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 4/7/13
- 2158. **"Baptism,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 1 of 2 7/26/13
- 2159. **"Baptism,"** (Christian Fundamentals) 2 of 2 7/26/13

### ***Lawson, Charles***

- 2160. **"Then Shall That Wicked Be Revealed,"** topical Current Events/Bible Prophecy sermon. Running Time: 33 minutes
- 2161. **"True Repentance,"** posted 2014. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hkH-s-JpDbs>  
Running Time: 44 Minutes approx.

### ***McGee, J. Vernon***

**Thru the Bible Radio Program:** 26 minutes each

- 2162. **Guidelines #1**
- 2163. **Guidelines #2**
- 2164. **Guidelines #3**
- 2165. **Guidelines #4**
- 2166. **Guidelines #5**
- 2167. **Guidelines #6**
- 2168. **Guidelines #7**
- 2169. **Guidelines #8**
- 2170. **Guidelines #9**
- 2171. **Guidelines #10**
- 2172. **Genesis 1 Intro**
- 2173. **Genesis 1 Intro (cont.)**



## ***Missler, Chuck***

**“Learn The Bible In 24 Hours,”** overview of the entire Bible taught by Chuck Missler in 24 sessions.  
Running Time: 1 Hour (approx.) each, totaling 24 Hours:

- 2174. **Hour 1:** Introduction
- 2175. **Hour 2:** The Creation & The Fall of Man (Genesis 1-3)
- 2176. **Hour 3:** The Prehistorical Period (Genesis 4-11)
- 2177. **Hour 4:** The Patriarchs (Genesis 12-50)
- 2178. **Hour 5:** The Birth of the Nation — (Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy)
- 2179. **Hour 6:** In the Land (Joshua, Judges, Ruth)
- 2180. **Hour 7:** The Monarchy (Samuel, Kings, Chronicles)
- 2181. **Hour 8:** The Poetical Books (Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs)
- 2182. **Hour 9:** The Book of Daniel
- 2183. **Hour 10:** Post-Exile History (Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther)
- 2184. **Hour 11:** The Major Prophets (Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel)
- 2185. Hour 12: The Minor Prophets
- 2186. Hour 13: How Sure Can We Be? (Intro to New Test)
- 2187. Hour 14: The New Testament (How We Got our Bible)
- 2188. Hour 15: The Gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke, John)
- 2189. Hour 16: The Final Week
- 2190. Hour 17: The Book of Acts
- 2191. Hour 18: Paul’s Definitive Doctrinal Summary — (Romans)
- 2192. Hour 19: Paul’s Church and Pastoral Epistles
- 2193. Hour 20: The Hebrew Epistles (Hebrews thru Jude)
- 2194. Hour 21: Eschatological Summary (Thessalonians)
- 2195. Hour 22: The Once and Future Church — (Revelation 1-3)
- 2196. Hour 23: Seals, Trumpets, Bowls, Triumph — (Revelation 4-22)
- 2197. Hour 24: Conclusion

**“The Book of Daniel,”** verse by verse study of Daniel on four DVD’s, taught by Chuck Missler.  
Running Time: 1 Hour (approx.) each, totalling 16 Hours:

- 2198. **Daniel 1:** Introduction to the book: background, authentication, etc.
- 2199. **Daniel 2:** The poly-metallic image—an overview of all of Gentile dominion on the Planet Earth. Daniel and his three friends avoid the death penalty and get promoted.
- 2200. **Daniel 3:** Nebuchadnezzar’s ego trip; the worship of his image; the fiery furnace.
- 2201. **Daniel 4:** The only chapter in the Bible written by a Gentile King; published throughout the known world.
- 2202. **Daniel 5:** The “handwriting on the wall” and the fall of Babylon to the Persians.
- 2203. Mystery of Babylon: A supplemental study on the Destruction of Babylon spoken of by the prophets Isaiah and Jeremiah and detailed in Revelation.
- 2204. **Daniel 6:** How Daniel avoided the “mark of the beast.”

- 2205. **Daniel 7:** The four empires, which climax Gentile dominion on the Earth.
- 2206. **Daniel 8:** The succession of the Persian and Greek Empires and the rise of Alexander the Great. Foreshadowing of the final World Leader.
- 2207. **Daniel 9 (part 1):** The Angel Gabriel predicts the precise day on which Jesus presented Himself as the “Meshiach Nagid” (The Messiah the King).
- 2208. **Daniel 9 (part 2):** The mysterious interval between the 69th and 70th “weeks” of Daniel and the final seven years of world history.
- 2209. **Daniel 10:** A spooky glimpse of the spiritual warfare that lies behind world events.
- 2210. **Daniel 11:** The amazing prediction of the conflicts between the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires and the emergence of the final World Leader.
- 2211. **Daniel 12:** The climax of all history.
- 2212. **Europa Rising Pt. 1:** The history of Europe and the European Union.
- 2213. **Europa Rising Pt. 2:** Present and future of the European Union.

### ***Paisley, Ian K.***

- 2214. **‘The Authority of the Scriptures vs. The Confusion of Translations,’**  
Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University, August 1983, cassette

### ***Rolof, Lester***

- 2215. **"Mountains of the Bible,"** special message preached before the World Congress of Fundamentalism. Date Unknown, approx. 1980. Running Time: 1 hour approx.

### ***Ruckman, Peter S.,***

*Pastor of Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL. Founder and President of Pensacola Bible Institute.*

- 2216. **“Evolution,”** lectures taught by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman at New Testament Baptist Church in Ft. Myers, FL. © 1990 and Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola FL. Running Time: 2 Hours 17 Minutes
- 2217. **"Greek Manuscript Evidence,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded in the 1980's. In this series, Dr. Ruckman battles the scholars on their own ground; proving the superiority of the King James text from the Greek textual evidence. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 4 Tracks, approx. 5 Hours 48 Minutes of study.
- 2218. **“Mark of the Beast,”** preached in Rochester, NY. (undated) Running Time: 1 Hour and 10 Minutes.
- 2219. **“Remembering The Life of Dr. Peter S. Ruckman,”** hour documentary produced and shown (in part) at the funeral for Dr. Ruckman in April of 2016. Running Time: 1 hour

2220. **"The Christian's History of Music,"** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman (1989). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjbv1611.org](http://kjbv1611.org) [13 hours and 42 minutes].
2221. **"The Historical Relationship of the King James Bible to the Church,"** audio office studies taught by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded and © 1980, Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjbv1611.org](http://kjbv1611.org). FourTracks Running Time: 3 Hours 10 Minutes.

**Drawing Men To Christ:** Chalk talk sermons by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: 58 Minutes each approx..

- 2222. **"A Letter From Hell"**
- 2223. **"A Look In The Furnace"**
- 2224. **"A Mother's Request"**
- 2225. **"Above The Clouds"**
- 2226. **"Ashamed of Jesus"**
- 2227. **"Behold The Man"**
- 2228. **"Body, Soul and Spirit"**
- 2229. **"Call A Priest"**
- 2230. **"Capital and Labor"**
- 2231. **"Demons And Christians"**
- 2232. **"Five Surprises In Hell"**
- 2233. **"Four Judgments"**
- 2234. **"Fresh Start"**
- 2235. **"God's Description of the Lost"**
- 2236. **"God's Program For This Age"**
- 2237. **"God's Second Best"**
- 2238. **"Great White Throne Judgment"**
- 2239. **"Heaven and Hell"**
- 2240. **"Mark of the Beast and A Special Study On The Second Coming"**
- 2241. **"Oceans of Blood"**
- 2242. **"Past, Present and Future"**
- 2243. **"Seven Baptisms"**
- 2244. **"Seven Mysteries"**
- 2245. **"Seven Sevens"**
- 2246. **"Sin As A Serpent"**
- 2247. **"Sins of the Saints"**
- 2248. **"The 1st and 2nd Coming of Christ"**
- 2249. **"The Cup of Devils"**
- 2250. **"The Death Angel"**
- 2251. **"The Gospel According To Daniel"**
- 2252. **"The Greatest Coward"**
- 2253. **"The Judgment Seat of Christ"**
- 2254. **"The Offence of the Cross"**
- 2255. **"The Second Coming of Christ"**

- 2256. "The Tabernacle"
- 2257. "The Terrible Text"
- 2258. "The Whole Armour of God,"
- 2259. "Tongues"
- 2260. "Trees"
- 2261. "Two Kinds of Repentance"
- 2262. "Where Do The Dead Go?"
- 2263. "Why I Believe the KJV Is The Word of God"
- 2264. "Wounded In The House of My Friends"

"Special Studies: Bible Correctors," audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 14 Tracks, approx. 15 Hours 10 Minutes of study:

- 2265. *Late 1970's: Analysis of a Religious Hypocrite.* Running Time: 1 Hour 5 Minutes 42 Seconds.
- 2266. *Late 1970's: The Dead Sea Scrolls.* Running Time: 1 hour 10 Minutes 33 Seconds.
- 2267. *Late 1970's: Herb Evans and the Unregistered Churches.* Running Time: 42 Minutes 25 Seconds.
- 2268. *Late 1970's: The NKJV--Another Fraud.* Running Time 1 hour 22 Minutes 36 Seconds.
- 2269. *Late 1970's: The New Scofield Reference Bible.* Running Time 1 Hour 24 Minutes 25 Seconds.
- 2270. *Late 1970's: History of the Textus Receptus and Corrupt Manuscripts.* Running Time: 1 hour 25 minutes 26 Seconds.
- 2271. *1970's: Thomas Nelson Publishers vs. The Holy Bible.* Running Time 37 Minutes 32 Seconds.
- 2272. *1990's: A Dedication to Dr. and Mrs. Fuller.* 1 Hour 8 Minutes 20 Seconds.
- 2273. *1970's: Christian Apostasy.* Running Time: 59 Minutes 26 Seconds.
- 2274. *1970's: Christian Apostasy.* Running Time: 59 Minutes 47 Minutes.
- 2275. *1980's: Clark Crows For the Cult.* Running Time: 1 hour 26 Minutes 43 Seconds.
- 2276. *1980's: Clark Crows For the Cult.* Running Time: 35 Minutes 20 Seconds.
- 2277. *1990's: Rick Norris Critiqued by Dr. Ruckman.* **Running Time: 1 hour 29 minutes 24 Seconds.**
- 2278. *1990's: Rick Norris Critiques by Dr. Ruckman.* Running Time: 42 minutes 13 Seconds

"Special Studies: History and Politics," audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded in the 1970's. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 18 Tracks, approx. 22 Hours 26 Minutes of study:

- 2279. *1970's: America's Greatest Fornicating Communist.* Running Time: 1 Hour 8 Minutes 52 Seconds.
- 2280. *1970's: Cancer In The Constitution.* Running Time 1 hour 17 Minutes 28 Seconds.
- 2281. *1980's: The Coming Stock Market Crash.* Running Time: 1 Hour 1 Minute 22 Seconds.
- 2282. *1980's: The Federal Jungle System.* Running Time: 1 Hour 18 Minutes 55 Seconds.
- 2283. *1980's: The Golden Rule.* Running Time: 1 Hour 19 Minutes 26 Seconds.

- 2284. *1980's: The Lessons of History.* Running Time: 1 hour 23 Minutes 15 Seconds.
- 2285. *1980's: The Prostitute Press.* Running Time: 1 hour 10 Minutes 13 Seconds.
- 2286. *1980's: Sex, Satanism, and Sin.* Running Time: 1 Hour 17 Minutes 15 Seconds.
- 2287. *1980's: The Star Spangled Sodomite.* Running Time: 1 Hour 22 Minutes 36 Seconds.
- 2288. *1980's: Hitler vs. Roosevelt.* Running Time: 1 Hour 13 Minutes 6 Seconds.
- 2289. *1988: Israel In The Eyes of Apostate Fundamentalists.* Running Time: 1 Hour 19 Minutes 42 Seconds.
- 2290. *1988: Israel In The Eyes of Apostate Fundamentalists.* Running Time: 1 Hour 8 Minutes 9 Seconds.
- 2291. *1980's: The Near East Problem.* Running Time: 1 Hour 26 Minutes 1 Second.
- 2292. *1980's: The Near East Problem.* Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Minutes 43 Seconds.
- 2293. *1990's: Russia-China and Communism.* Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes 13 Seconds.
- 2294. *1990's: Russia-China and Communism.* Running Time: 33 Minutes 33 Seconds.
- 2295. *1980's: Separation of Church and State.* Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes 45 Seconds.
- 2296. *1980's: Separation of Church and State.* Running Time: 1 hour 6 Minutes 16 Seconds.

**"Special Studies: Hyper-Dispensationalism,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S.

Ruckman. Recorded in the 1980's. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 7 Tracks, approx. 8 Hours 7 Minutes of study:

- 2297. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 1 hour 27 Minutes 3 Seconds.
- 2298. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 59 minutes 27 Seconds.
- 2299. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 53 Minutes 45 Seconds.
- 2300. *Hyper-Dispensationalism: Watkins.* Running Time: 1 hour 14 Minutes 48 Seconds.
- 2301. *E.C. Moore: The Fake Evangelist.* Running Time: 1 hour 24 Minutes 40 Seconds.
- 2302. *An Inside View of Bristol, TN.* Running Time: 1 Hour 21 minutes 29 Seconds.

**"Special Studies: Miscellaneous Doctrines,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 18 Tracks, approx. 11 Hours 59 Minutes of study:

- 2303. *Late 1970's Fasting.* 58 Minutes 42 Seconds.
- 2304. *Late 1970's: The Importance of the King James Bible.* 53 Minutes 16 Seconds.
- 2305. *Late 1970's: The Local Church.* 38 Minutes 46 Seconds.
- 2306. *Late 1970's: The Path of the Second Advent.* 30 Minutes 6 Seconds.
- 2307. *Late 1970's: Church Membership.* 40 Minutes 9 Seconds.
- 2308. *Late 1970's: Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage.* 1 Hour 18 Minutes 30 Seconds.
- 2309. *Late 1970's: The Exorcist.* 1 Hour 23 Minutes 31 Seconds.
- 2310. *1970's: Bible Numerology.* 58 Minutes 42 Seconds.

- 2311. *1970's: Bible Numerology II.* 49 Minutes 27 Seconds.
- 2312. *1970's: Segregation or Integration.* 57 Minutes 34 Seconds.
- 2313. *1970's: Segregation or Integration.* 54 Minutes 20 Seconds.
- 2314. *1970's: Signs for the Rapture and Second Coming.* 58 Minutes 53 Seconds.
- 2315. *1970's: Signs for the Rapture and Second Coming.* 57 Minutes 23 Seconds.

“The Covenants of the Bible,” series of 12 Bible studies.

- 2316. *Track 1* Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
- 2317. *Track 2* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2318. *Track 3* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2319. *Track 4* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2320. *Track 5* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2321. *Track 6* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2322. *Track 7* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2323. *Track 8* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2324. *Track 9* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2325. *Track 10* Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
- 2326. *Track 11* Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
- 2327. *Track 12* Running Time: 1 Hour and 42 Minutes

"UFO's," "Advanced UFO's," and "UFO's And The Global Conspiracy," audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 13 Tracks, approx. 14 Hours of study:

- 2328. *UFO's - 1970's.* Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes and 17 Seconds.
- 2329. *UFO's - 1970's.* Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes and 57 Seconds.
- 2330. *UFO's - 1970's.* Running Time: 1 Hour 29 Minutes and 55 Seconds.
- 2331. *UFO's - 1970's.* Running Time: 1 Hour 45 Minutes and 35 Seconds.
- 2332. *Advanced UFO's - 1980's.* Running Time: 59 Minutes and 21 Seconds.
- 2333. *Advanced UFO's - 1980's.* Running Time: 1 Hour 00 Minutes and 5 Seconds.
- 2334. *Advanced UFO's - 1980's.* Running Time: 59 Minutes and 06 Seconds.
- 2335. *Advanced UFO's - 1980's.* Running Time: 51 Minutes and 31 Seconds.
- 2336. *UFO's & the Global Conspiracy.* Running Time: 56 Minutes and 34 Seconds.
- 2337. *UFO's & the Global Conspiracy.* Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Minutes 19 Seconds.
- 2338. *UFO's & the Global Conspiracy.* Running Time: 56 Minutes and 58 Seconds.
- 2339. *UFO's & the Global Conspiracy.* Running Time: 53 Minutes and 16 Seconds.
- 2340. *UFO's - 1/24/93.* Running Time: 53 Minutes and 7 Seconds.
- 2341. *UFO's 1989.* Running Time 55 Minutes and 10 Seconds.

**Pensacola Bible Institute instructional MP3 studies**, taught by founding Pastor Peter S. Ruckman.  
Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjb1611.org](http://kjb1611.org)

**The Book of Genesis, (1978-1980)**

*Disc One: 23 Hours and 15 Minutes*

2342.	<b>Track 1</b>	Genesis 1:1-18	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2343.	<b>Track 2</b>	Genesis 1:9-26	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2344.	<b>Track 3</b>	Genesis 1:27-22	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2345.	<b>Track 4</b>	Genesis 2:23-3:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2346.	<b>Track 5</b>	Genesis 3:10-4:3	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2347.	<b>Track 6</b>	Genesis 4:3-4:21	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2348.	<b>Track 7</b>	Genesis 4:21-6:2	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2349.	<b>Track 8</b>	Genesis 6:2-8:20	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2350.	<b>Track 9</b>	Genesis 8:21-9:26	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2351.	<b>Track 10</b>	Genesis 9:26-11:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2352.	<b>Track 11</b>	Genesis 11:4-12:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2353.	<b>Track 12</b>	Genesis 12:10-14:18	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2354.	<b>Track 13</b>	Genesis 14:18-17:5	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2355.	<b>Track 14</b>	Genesis 17:6-19:2	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2356.	<b>Track 15</b>	Genesis 19:2-19:23	Running Time: 59 Minutes
2357.	<b>Track 16</b>	Genesis 19:24-20:1	Running Time: 58 Minutes
2358.	<b>Track 17</b>	Genesis 20:2-22:1	Running Time: 56 Minutes
2359.	<b>Track 18</b>	Genesis 22:2-22:24	Running Time: 51 Minutes

*Disc Two: 13 Hours and 32 Minutes*

2360.	<b>Track 1</b>	Genesis 23:1-25:28	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2361.	<b>Track 2</b>	Genesis 25:29-28:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2362.	<b>Track 3</b>	Genesis 28:16-30:15	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2363.	<b>Track 4</b>	Genesis 30:16-32:32	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2364.	<b>Track 5</b>	Genesis 32:32-36:43	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2365.	<b>Track 6</b>	Genesis 37:1-40:17	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2366.	<b>Track 7</b>	Genesis 40:17-44:22	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2367.	<b>Track 8</b>	Genesis 44:23-49:9	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2368.	<b>Track 9</b>	Genesis 49:10-49:27	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2369.	<b>Track 10</b>	Genesis 49:27 -End	Running Time: 30 Minutes

**The Book of Exodus, (1979-1980). 23 Hours and 3 Minutes.**

2370.	<b>Track 1</b>	Exodus 1:1-2:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2371.	<b>Track 2</b>	Exodus 2:11-4:3	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes

2372.	<b>Track 3</b>	Exodus 4:4-7:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2373.	<b>Track 4</b>	Exodus 7:17-20:20	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2374.	<b>Track 5</b>	Exodus 10:21-13:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2375.	<b>Track 6</b>	Exodus 13:17-15:27	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2376.	<b>Track 7</b>	Exodus 16:1-19:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2377.	<b>Track 8</b>	Exodus 19:5-20:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2378.	<b>Track 9</b>	Exodus 20:17-23:12	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2379.	<b>Track 10</b>	Exodus 23:13-26:37	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2380.	<b>Track 11</b>	Exodus 27:1-29:7	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2381.	<b>Track 12</b>	Exodus 29:7-30:34	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2382.	<b>Track 13</b>	Exodus 30:34-32:19	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2383.	<b>Track 14</b>	Exodus 32:19-34:6	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2384.	<b>Track 15</b>	Exodus 34:7-36:30	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2385.	<b>Track 16</b>	Exodus 36:31-End	Running Time: 49 Minutes

**The Book of Joshua, (Late 1970's).**

2386.	<b>Track 1</b>	Joshua 1:1-2:2	Running Time: 1 Hour and 13 Minutes
2387.	<b>Track 2</b>	Joshua 2:2-3:13	Running Time: 1 Hour and 23 Minutes
2388.	<b>Track 3</b>	Joshua 3:11-5:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 12 Minutes
2389.	<b>Track 4</b>	Joshua 5:5-6:5	Running Time: 1 Hour and 7 Minutes
2390.	<b>Track 5</b>	Joshua 6:4-7:26	Running Time: 1 Hour and 17 Minutes
2391.	<b>Track 6</b>	Joshua 8:1-8:13	Running Time: 38 Minutes
2392.	<b>Track 7</b>	Joshua 8:14-8:35	Running Time: 1 Hour and 18 Minutes
2393.	<b>Track 8</b>	Joshua 9:1-10:12	Running Time: 1 Hour and 16 Minutes
2394.	<b>Track 9</b>	Joshua 10:12-10:25	Running Time: 1 Hour
2395.	Track 10	Joshua 10:25-11:17	Running Time: 1 Hour and 17 Minutes
2396.	Track 11	Joshua 11:17-14:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2397.	Track 12	Joshua 14:4-19:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2398.	Track 13	Joshua 19:10-21:9	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2399.	Track 14	Joshua 21:9-22:15	Running Time: 21 Minutes
2400.	Track 15	Joshua 22:15-23:9	Running Time: 1 Hour and 24 Minutes
2401.	Track 16	Joshua 23:10-End	Running Time: 1 Hour and 18 Minutes

**The Book of Daniel, (1977-1978). 14 Hours and 24 minutes.**

2402.	<b>Track 1</b>	Daniel 1:1-2:30	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2403.	<b>Track 2</b>	Daniel 2:30-2:49	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2404.	<b>Track 3</b>	Daniel 3:1-4:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2405.	<b>Track 4</b>	Daniel 4:17-5:31	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2406.	<b>Track 5</b>	Daniel 6:1-7:6	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2407.	<b>Track 6</b>	Daniel 7:6-8:8	Running Time: 1 Hour and 32 Minutes



2408. <b>Track 7</b>	Daniel 8:8-8:27	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2409. <b>Track 8</b>	Daniel 9:1-10:6	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2410. <b>Track 9</b>	Daniel 10:6-11:36	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2411. <b>Track 10</b>	Daniel 11:36-End	Running Time: 1 Hour and 6 Minutes

## The Gospel of Matthew

### *Disc One:*

2412. <b>Track 1</b>	Matthew 1:1-1:11	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2413. <b>Track 2</b>	Matthew 1:11-4:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2414. <b>Track 3</b>	Matthew 4:4-5:2	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2415. <b>Track 4</b>	Matthew 5:3-5:34	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2416. <b>Track 5</b>	Matthew 5:34-6:25	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2417. <b>Track 6</b>	Matthew 6:25-8:17	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2418. <b>Track 7</b>	Matthew 8:17-10:24	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2419. <b>Track 8</b>	Matthew 10:24-12:25	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2420. <b>Track 9</b>	Matthew 12:25-12:42	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2421. <b>Track 10</b>	Matthew 12:42-13:24	Running Time: 1 Hour and 24 Minutes
2422. <b>Track 11</b>	Matthew 13:24-13:51	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2423. <b>Track 12</b>	Matthew 13:52-14:33	Running Time: 59 Minutes
2424. <b>Track 13</b>	Matthew 15:1-16:4	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2425. <b>Track 14</b>	Matthew 16:4-16:24	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2426. <b>Track 15</b>	Matthew 16:24-17:15	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2427. <b>Track 16</b>	Matthew 17:15-18:22	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes

### *Disco Two:*

2428. <b>Track 1</b>	Matthew 18:23-19:26	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2429. <b>Track 2</b>	Matthew 19:26-21:8	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2430. <b>Track 3</b>	Matthew 21:9-22:14	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2431. <b>Track 4</b>	Matthew 22:14-23:13	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2432. <b>Track 5</b>	Matthew 23:13-23:38	Running Time: 44 Minutes
2433. <b>Track 6</b>	Matthew 24:1-24:28	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2434. <b>Track 7</b>	Matthew 24:28-24:51	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2435. <b>Track 8</b>	Matthew 24:51-25:32	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2436. <b>Track 9</b>	Matthew 25:32-26:16	Running Time: 44 Minutes
2437. <b>Track 10</b>	Matthew 26:17-26:46	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2438. <b>Track 11</b>	Matthew 26:47-27:23	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2439. <b>Track 12</b>	Matthew 27:24-27:66	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2440. <b>Track 13</b>	Matthew 28:1-End	Running Time: 58 Minutes

## The Book of Acts

2441.

## The Book of Romans, (1978-1979). 19 Hours and 46 Minutes.

2442.	<b>Track 1</b>	Romans 1:1-1:18	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2443.	<b>Track 2</b>	Romans 1:18-2:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2444.	<b>Track 3</b>	Romans 2:16-3:25	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2445.	<b>Track 4</b>	Romans 3:25-4:20	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2446.	<b>Track 5</b>	Romans 4:21-6:23	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2447.	<b>Track 6</b>	Romans 7:1-8:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2448.	<b>Track 7</b>	Romans 8:17-9:17	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2449.	<b>Track 8</b>	Romans 9:17-11:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2450.	<b>Track 9</b>	Romans 11:11-12:1	Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes
2451.	<b>Track 10</b>	Romans 12:1-13:1	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2452.	<b>Track 11</b>	Romans 13:1-13:8	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2453.	<b>Track 12</b>	Romans 13:8-14:23	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2454.	<b>Track 13</b>	Romans 14:23-15:26	Running Time: 43 Minutes
2455.	<b>Track 14</b>	Romans 15:26-16:18	Running Time: 43 Minutes
2456.	<b>Track 15</b>	Romans 16:18-End	Running Time: 43 Minutes
2457.	<b>Track 16</b>	Q & A	Running Time: 16 Minutes

## The Book of Revelation, (1978-1980).

### *Disc One: 14 Hours and 51 Minutes*

2458.	<b>Track 1</b>	Revelation 1:1-1:20	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2459.	<b>Track 2</b>	Revelation 1:20-2:17	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2460.	<b>Track 3</b>	Revelation 2:18-3:10	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2461.	<b>Track 4</b>	Revelation 3:11-4:8	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2462.	<b>Track 5</b>	Revelation 4:9-6:9	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2463.	<b>Track 6</b>	Revelation 6:9-9:1	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2464.	<b>Track 7</b>	Revelation 9:2-11:7	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2465.	<b>Track 8</b>	Revelation 11:7-12:5	Running Time: 1 Hour and 31 Minutes
2466.	<b>Track 9</b>	Revelation 12:6-13:3	Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
2467.	<b>Track 10</b>	Revelation 13:4-14:3	Running Time: 1 Hour and 31 Minutes

### *Disc Two: 11 Hours and 34 Minutes*

2468.	<b>Track 11</b>	Revelation 14:4-17-18	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2469.	<b>Track 12</b>	Revelation 18:1-14:11	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2470.	<b>Track 13</b>	Revelation 14:11-16:14	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes

2471.	<b>Track 14</b>	Revelation 16:14-19:11	Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes
2472.	<b>Track 15</b>	Revelation 19:11-19:16	Running Time: 1 Hour and 29 Minutes
2473.	<b>Track 16</b>	Revelation 19:16-21:5	Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
2474.	<b>Track 17</b>	Revelation 21:1-21:27	Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
2475.	<b>Track 18</b>	Revelation 22:1-22:21	Running Time: 1 Hour and 12 Minutes

**Smith, Chuck** (1927-2013) *Pastor of Calvary Chapel, Costa Mesa, CA(1965-2013)*. Founder of The Word For Today ministries:

2476. **“Christmas: History, Traditions and Myths,”** featuring Don Stewart (first half) who then interviews Chuck Smith (second half) and includes the Messianic Prophecies fulfilled at the First Advent of Jesus Christ. Presents a Biblically balanced view of celebrating the Incarnation while refuting and rejecting the various myths and unbiblical practices that some take part in at Christmastime. Featured by The Word For Today on Subplash web site. Viewed

**C-2000 Series, “Through The Bible,”** audio-only verse by verse study of the entire Bible on flash drive in MP3 format. Approximately 1 Hour each.

#### **Genesis**

2477.	<b>Genesis 1:1-18</b>	c2001.mp3
2478.	<b>Genesis 1:19-31</b>	c2002.mp3
2479.	<b>Genesis 2-3</b>	c2003.mp3
2480.	<b>Genesis 4-5</b>	c2004.mp3
2481.	<b>Genesis 6-7</b>	c2005.mp3
2482.	<b>Genesis 8-9</b>	c2006.mp3
2483.	<b>Genesis 10-12</b>	c2007.mp3
2484.	<b>Genesis 13-14</b>	c2008.mp3
2485.	<b>Genesis 15-18</b>	c2009.mp3
2486.	<b>Genesis 19-20</b>	c2010.mp3
2487.	<b>Genesis 21-23</b>	c2011.mp3
2488.	<b>Genesis 24-26</b>	c2012.mp3
2489.	<b>Genesis 27-28</b>	c2013.mp3
2490.	<b>Genesis 29-31</b>	c2014.mp3
2491.	<b>Genesis 32-36</b>	c2015.mp3
2492.	<b>Genesis 37-38</b>	c2016.mp3
2493.	<b>Genesis 39-41</b>	c2017.mp3
2494.	<b>Genesis 42-45</b>	c2018.mp3
2495.	<b>Genesis 47- 50</b>	c2019.mp3

#### **Exodus**

2496.	<b>Exodus 1-5</b>	c2020.mp3
2497.	<b>Exodus 6-10</b>	c2021.mp3
2498.	<b>Exodus 11-12</b>	c2022.mp3

2499.	<b>Exodus 13-15</b>	c2023.mp3
2500.	<b>Exodus 16-18</b>	c2024.mp3
2501.	<b>Exodus 19-20</b>	c2025.mp3
2502.	<b>Exodus 21-22</b>	c2026.mp3
2503.	<b>Exodus 23-25</b>	c2027.mp3
2504.	<b>Exodus 26-29</b>	c2028.mp3
2505.	<b>Exodus 30-32</b>	c2029.mp3
2506.	<b>Exodus 33-34</b>	c2030.mp3
2507.	<b>Exodus 35-40</b>	c2031.mp3

#### **Leviticus**

2508.	<b>Leviticus 1-10</b>	c2032.mp3
2509.	<b>Leviticus 11-15</b>	c2033.mp3
2510.	<b>Leviticus 16-20</b>	c2034.mp3
2511.	<b>Leviticus 21-24</b>	c2035.mp3
2512.	<b>Leviticus 25-27</b>	c2036.mp3

#### **Numbers**

2513.	<b>Numbers 1-10</b>	c2037.mp3
2514.	<b>Numbers 11-20</b>	c2038.mp3
2515.	<b>Numbers 21-28</b>	c2039.mp3
2516.	<b>Numbers 29-36</b>	c2040.mp3

#### **Deuteronomy**

2517.	<b>Deuteronomy 1-4</b>	c2041.mp3
2518.	<b>Deuteronomy 5-8</b>	c2042.mp3
2519.	<b>Deuteronomy 9-16</b>	c2043.mp3
2520.	<b>Deuteronomy 17-20</b>	c2044.mp3
2521.	<b>Deuteronomy 21-25</b>	c2045.mp3
2522.	<b>Deuteronomy 26-29</b>	c2046.mp3
2523.	<b>Deuteronomy 30-34</b>	c2047.mp3

#### **Joshua**

2524.	<b>Joshua 1-8</b>	c2048.mp3
2525.	<b>Joshua 9-16</b>	c2049.mp3
2526.	<b>Joshua 17-24</b>	c2050.mp3

#### **Judges**

2527.	<b>Judges 1-7</b>	c2051.mp3
2528.	<b>Judges 8-14</b>	c2052.mp3
2529.	<b>Judges 15-16</b>	c2053.mp3
2530.	<b>Judges 17-21</b>	c2054.mp3

## **Ruth**

2531.     **Ruth 1-4**             c2055.mp3

## **1 Samuel**

2532.     **1 Samuel 1-10**       c2056.mp3

2533.     **1 Samuel 11-16**     c2057.mp3

2534.     **1 Samuel 17-25**     c2058.mp3

2535.     **1 Samuel 26-31**     c2059.mp3

## **2 Samuel**

2536.     **2 Samuel 1-7**       c2060.mp3

2537.     **2 Samuel 8-16**     c2061.mp3

2538.     **2 Samuel 17-24**     c2062.mp

## **1 Kings**

2539.

**“Foundation of the Word,”** series of lectures on the matter of the inspiration, preservation and translation of the Scriptures, and Smith’s personal view on Bible translations.

2540.     **Part One-**     Running Time: 1 Hour and 1 Minute

2541.     **Part Two-**     Running Time: 57 Minutes

2542.     **Part Three-**   Running Time: 20 Minutes

**The Word For Today:** Television Broadcast. Sunday Morning Topical Studies were 29 Minutes each. Sunday Night Expository Bible Studies were 1 Hour approx.

2543.     **2 Samuel 14:14**

2544.     **1Kings 9:1-3, “Answered Prayer,”**             #7611

2545.     **1 Kings 12:26-30**

2546.     **Esther 3:1-6**

2547.     **Psalm 81, “God’s Lamentation,”**             #7696

2548.     **Psalm 100:3, “Created Not Evolved”**         #7704

2549.     **Proverbs 27:1**

2550.     **Proverbs 30:24-28, “Four Small Wise Things”**     #7742

2551.     **Song of Solomon 2:2**

2552.     **Isaiah 3**

2553.     **Isaiah 7**

2554.     **Isaiah 11**

2555.     **Isaiah 15**

2556.     **Isaiah 58**

2557.     **Daniel 5**

2558.     **Daniel 8**

2559.      **Zechariah 4:6**

**BBF (Bible Believers Fellowship) Teachings By Series:** The following studies were taught by myself (“Pastor Greg Miller”) unless otherwise noted. When taught by others, I sat and listened intently. When taught by myself, it involved several hours of study and I would then go back and review them years later in order to recall massive amounts of information that I had since forgotten or, at the very least, needed to be reminded of. (*NOTE: Hundreds of messages prior to 2007, along with dozens since that time, were either not recorded or were lost.*) Running Time: 30 Minutes approx. (Unless otherwise noted).

**Apologetics**

- 2560. “Neither Give Heed To Fables,” (1 Timothy 1:4) 1 of 2. 6/14/15
- 2561. “Neither Give Heed To Fables,” (1 Timothy 1:4) 2 of 2. 6/14/15
- 2562. “7 Point Proof of the Existence of God,” (Apologetics) 1 of 2 3/13/19
- 2563. “7 Point Proof of the Existence of God,” (Apologetics) 2 of 2 3/13/19
- 2564. “From Cults To Christ,” (Apologetics) 1 of 2 9/18/19
- 2565. “From Cults To Christ,” (Apologetics) 2 of 2 9/18/19
- 2566. “The Fundamentals of the Gospel,” (Apologetics) 1 of 2 10/30/19
- 2567. “The Fundamentals of the Gospel,” (Apologetics) 2 of 2 10/30/19
- 2568. “The False Gospel of Fred Rogers,” (Apologetics) 1 of 2 12/4/19
- 2569. “The False Gospel of Fred Rogers,” (Apologetics) 2 of 2 12/4/19
- 2570. “The Death, Burial and Resurrection,” Part 1. 4/20/20
- 2571. “The Death, Burial and Resurrection,” Part 2. 4/20/2020

**Bible Numerics**

- 2572. “Numbers In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 2/27/19
- 2573. “Numbers In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 2/27/19
- 2574. “The Number 1 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 3/6/19
- 2575. “The Number 1 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 3/6/19
- 2576. “The Number 2 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 4/3/19
- 2577. “The Number 2 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 4/3/19
- 2578. “The Number 3 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 5/1/19
- 2579. “The Number 3 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 5/1/19
- 2580. “The Number 4 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 6/5/19
- 2581. “The Number 4 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 6/5/19
- 2582. “The Number 5 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 7/3/19
- 2583. “The Number 5 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 7/3/19
- 2584. “The Number 6 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 8/7/19
- 2585. “The Number 6 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 8/7/19
- 2586. “The Number 7 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 9/4/19
- 2587. “The Number 7 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 9/4/19
- 2588. “The Number 8 In Scripture,” (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 10/2/19

- 2589. **“The Number 8 In Scripture,”** (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 10/2/19
- 2590. **“The Number 9 In Scripture,”** (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 11/6/19
- 2591. **“The Number 9 In Scripture,”** (Bible Numerics) 2 of 2 11/6/19
- 2592. **“The Number 10 In Scripture,”** (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 3/4/20
- 2593. **“The Number 10 In Scripture,”** (Bible Numerics) 1 of 2 3/4/20

#### **Biblical Doctrine**

- 2594. **“The Doctrine of Limbo,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/17/07
- 2595. **“Biblical Baptism of Believers,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/17/07
- 2596. **“The Presence of God: Omnipresence,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/17/07
- 2597. **“Hearing From God,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 7/31/11
- 2598. **“The Death, Burial and Resurrection,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 1 of 2 4/8/12
- 2599. **“The Death, Burial and Resurrection,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 2 of 2 4/8/12
- 2600. **“The Resurrection: 2 Types & 5 Phases,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/15/12
- 2601. **“The Judgment,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 1 of 2 4/29/12
- 2602. **“The Judgment,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 2 of 2 4/29/12
- 2603. **“Baptism For Believers,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 10/14/12
- 2604. **“The Resurrection In The Old Testament,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 1/27/13
- 2605. **“The Trinity,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 12/1/13
- 2606. **“The Saved Go To Heaven When They Die,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 1/1/14
- 2607. **“The Doctrine of Love,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 3/22/15
- 2608. **“The Doctrine of Love,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 3/22/15
- 2609. **“Repentance Unto Salvation,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 8/30/15
- 2610. **“Repentance Unto Salvation,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 8/30/15
- 2611. **“Seven Mysteries,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 12/20/18
- 2612. **“Seven Mysteries,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 12/20/18
- 2613. **“Repentance Is Not A Work,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 3/20/19
- 2614. **“Repentance Is Not A Work,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 3/20/19
- 2615. **“Rejoicing In Heaven,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/10/19
- 2616. **“Rejoicing In Heaven,”** (Biblical Doctrine) 4/10/19

#### **Calvinism Series**

- 2617. **“Total Depravity,”** (Calvinism Series) 6/28/09
- 2618. **“Unconditional Election,”** (Calvinism Series) 7/05/09
- 2619. **“Limited Atonement,”** (Calvinism Series) 7/12/09
- 2620. **“Irresistible Grace,”** (Calvinism Series) 7/19/09
- 2621. **“Perseverance of the Saints,”** (Calvinism) 7/26/09
- 2622. **“Introduction To John Calvin,”** (Errors of Calvinism) 5/15/19
- 2623. **“Introduction To John Calvin,”** (Errors of Calvinism) 5/15/19
- 2624. **“Predestination,”** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 6/19/19
- 2625. **“Predestination,”** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 6/19/19
- 2626. **“Sovereignty of God,”** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 7/17/19

- 2627. **"Sovereignty of God,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 7/17/19
- 2628. **"Total Inability vs Total Depravity,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 8/21/19
- 2629. **"Total Inability vs Total Depravity,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 8/21/19
- 2630. **"Unconditional Election,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 10/16/19
- 2631. **"Unconditional Election,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 10/16/19
- 2632. **"Limited Atonement,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 11/20/19
- 2633. **"Limited Atonement,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 11/20/19
- 2634. **"Irresistible Grace,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 1/8/20
- 2635. **"Irresistible Grace,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 1/8/20
- 2636. **"Perseverance of the Saints,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 1 of 2 2/19/20
- 2637. **"Perseverance of the Saints,"** (Errors of Calvinism) 2 of 2 2/19/20

### Charting The End Times

- 2638. **"Pre-Trib Persecution,"** (Charting The End Times) 1 of 2 7/10/19
- 2639. **"Pre-Trib Persecution,"** (Charting The End Times) 2 of 2 7/10/19
- 2640. **"Islam In The End Times,"** (Charting The End Times) 1 of 2 8/14/19
- 2641. **"Islam In The End Times,"** (Charting The End Times) 2 of 2 8/14/19
- 2642. **"They Shall Mingle Themselves With The Seed of Men)** 1 of 2 10/9/19
- 2643. **"They Shall Mingle Themselves With The Seed of Men)** 2 of 2 10/9/19
- 2644. **"Pre-Trib Rapture Escapism,"** (Charting The End Times) 1 of 2 11/13/19
- 2645. **"Pre-Trib Rapture Escapism,"** (Charting The End Times) 2 of 2 11/13/19
- 2646. **"Who Will Be Raptured?,"** (Charting The End Times) 1 of 2 1/22/20
- 2647. **"Who Will Be Raptured?,"** (Charting The End Times) 2 of 2 1/22/20
- 2648. **"Jew Hate In The Last Days,"** (Charting The End Times) 1 of 2 1/29/20
- 2649. **"Jew Hate In The Last Days,"** (Charting The End Times) 2 of 2 1/29/20
- 2650. **"The Rise of False Prophets and Teachers,"** (Charting The End Times) 2/12/20
- 2651. **"The Rise of False Prophets and Teachers,"** (Charting The End Times) 2/12/20
- 2652. **"The Five Crowns,"** (Charting The End Times) 3/11/20
- 2653. **"The Five Crowns,"** (Charting The End Times) 3/11/20
- 2654. **"Millennial Citizens,"** (Charting The End Times) 3/25/20
- 2655. **"Millennial Citizens,"** (Charting The End Times) 3/25/20
- 2656. **"Millennial Rewards,"** (Charting The End Times) 4/1/20
- 2657. **"Millennial Rewards,"** (Charting The End Times) 4/1/20

2658.

### Contemporary Issues

- 2659. **"HB 176: Ohio Gay Rights Bill Passes,"** 9/15/9
- 2660. **"Superstitious About Death,"** 1 of 2 2/6/19
- 2661. **"Superstitious About Death,"** 2 of 2 2/6/19
- 2662. **"Heaven & Hell,"** 1 of 2 2/20/19
- 2663. **"Heaven & Hell,"** 2 of 2 2/20/19
- 2664. **"The Great Evangelical Apostasy,"** 1 of 2 4/24/19



2665. **"The Great Evangelical Apostasy,"** 2 of 2 4/24/19

#### **Current Events**

- 2666. **"Suicide,"** 1 of 2 8/13/14
- 2667. **"Suicide,"** 2 of 2 8/13/14
- 2668. **"The Satanic Nature of Same Sex Marriage,"** 1 of 2 4/12/15
- 2669. **"The Satanic Nature of Same Sex Marriage,"** 2 of 2 4/12/15
- 2670. **"What Now?: Sodomite Marriage Response,"** 1 of 3 6/28/15
- 2671. **"What Now?: Sodomite Marriage Response,"** 2 of 3 6/28/15
- 2672. **"What Now?: Sodomite Marriage Response,"** 3 of 3 6/28/15
- 2673. **"What About September 15 (2015),"** 1 of 2 9/2/15
- 2674. **"What About September 15 (2015),"** 2 of 2 9/2/15
- 2675. **"Christian Persecution,"** 1 of 2 9/6/15
- 2676. **"Christian Persecution,"** 2 of 2 9/6/15
- 2677. **"Apostate End Time Gospel of Sodom: Without Repentance of Sin,"** 1 of 2 11/18/15
- 2678. **"Apostate End Time Gospel of Sodom: Without Repentance of Sin,"** 2 of 2 11/18/15
- 2679. **"The Holy Quran Experiment: BBF News Commentary,"** 12/8/15
- 2680. **"The History of Money: BBF Book Reviews),"** 2/15/16
- 2681. **"Fundamental Misunderstanding About The Pre-Trib Rapture,"** 3/16/16
- 2682. **"Street Preaching Confrontation: BBF News Commentary,"** 4/29/16
- 2683. **"Response To Steven Anderson Orlando Mass Shooting Rant,"** 6/14/16
- 2684. **"The Muslim Problem: Islam,"** 1 of 2 7/6/16
- 2685. **"The Muslim Problem: Islam,"** 2 of 2 7/6/16
- 2686. **"Election 2016,"** 1 of 2 11/9/16
- 2687. **"Election 2016,"** 2 of 2 11/9/16
- 2688. **"NASA Looks For E.T.: BBF News Commentary,"** 2/22/17
- 2689. **"John McCain POW Betrayal: BBF News Commentary,"** 7/28/17
- 2690. **"Liberal War On America,"** 1 of 2 8/16/17
- 2691. **"Liberal War On America,"** 2 of 2 8/16/17
- 2692. **"Current Events Briefing,"** 1 of 2 9/6/17
- 2693. **"Current Events Briefing,"** 2 of 2 9/6/17
- 2694. **"Revelation 12 and September 23, 2017: Revelation 12:1-5,"** 1 of 2 9/20/17
- 2695. **"Revelation 12 and September 23, 2017: Revelation 12:1-5,"** 2 of 2 9/20/17
- 2696. **"Current Events Update 2020,"** 1/1/20
- 2697. **"Current Events Update 2020,"** 1/1/20

#### **Dispensationalism**

- 2698. **"Dispensations: God's Framework For His Plan of the Ages,"** 1/10/2008
- 2699. **"The Mystery of the Church,"** 12/30/08
- 2700. **"Kingdom of God vs. Kingdom of Heaven,"** 1 of 2 6/22/16
- 2701. **"Kingdom of God vs. Kingdom of Heaven,"** 2 of 2 6/22/16
- 2702. **"The Church Age Parenthesis,"** 1 of 2 5/21/17

- 2703. **"The Church Age Parenthesis,"** 2 of 2 5/21/17
- 2704. **"Dispensations In The Bible (2 Timothy 2:15),"** 1 of 2 4/29/18
- 2705. **"Dispensations In The Bible (2 Timothy 2:15),"** 2 of 2 4/29/18

#### **End Times Bible Prophecy**

- 2706. **"Kingdom of God vs. Kingdom of Heaven,"** 9/16/07
- 2707. **"The Millennial Kingdom Reign of Jesus Christ,"** 1/23/08
- 2708. **"The Great Tribulation: God's Judgment of Nations,"** 1/30/08
- 2709. **"The Antichrist,"** 2/6/08
- 2710. **"The Tribulation UFO Alien Invasion,"** 1 of 2 2/13/08
- 2711. **"The Tribulation UFO Alien Invasion,"** 2 of 2 2/13/08
- 2712. **"Daniel's 70 Weeks Prophecy,"** 12/17/08
- 2713. **"End Time Prophecy: The Stage Is Set,"** 9/21/09
- 2714. **"Antichrist Convergence,"** 2/3/10
- 2715. **"Harold Camping 5/21/11 False Prophecy,"** 1/5/11
- 2716. **"The Pope Is Antichrist,"** 1 of 2 2/13/13
- 2717. **"The Pope Is Antichrist,"** 2 of 2 2/13/13
- 2718. **"Culture of Lies,"** 1 of 2 7/13/14
- 2719. **"Culture of Lies,"** 2 of 2 7/13/14
- 2720. **"Anti-Biblical Resources of Prophecy Teachers,"** 1 of 2 5/20/15
- 2721. **"Anti-Biblical Resources of Prophecy Teachers,"** 2 of 2 5/20/15
- 2722. **"Response To Sodomite Marriage Decision of 6/25/15,"** 6/26/15
- 2723. **"2016 Prophecy Watch List" (Bible Prophecy Series)** 1 of 3 5/1/16
- 2724. **"2016 Prophecy Watch List (Bible Prophecy Series)"** 2 of 3 5/1/16
- 2725. **2016 Prophecy Watch List (Bible Prophecy Series)** 3 of 3 5/1/16
- 2726. **Our Crooked News Media (John 8:44-45)** 1 of 2 5/8/16
- 2727. **Our Crooked News Media (John 8:44-45)** 2 of 2 5/8/16
- 2728. **Liberals Prepped And Ready For Antichrist (Bible Prophecy Studies)** 1 of 2 6/8/16
- 2729. **Liberals Prepped And Ready For Antichrist (Bible Prophecy Studies)** 2 of 2 6/8/16
- 2730. **Evidence For God In The Mark of the Beast (Bible Prophecy Studies)** 1 of 2 1/30/19
- 2731. **Evidence For God In The Mark of the Beast (Bible Prophecy Studies)** 2 of 2 1/30/19
- 2732. **The Gathering Anti-Israel Storm (Bible Prophecy Update)** 1 of 2 5/29/19
- 2733. **The Gathering Anti-Israel Storm (Bible Prophecy Update)** 2 of 2 5/29/19

#### **Exodus (2008-2009)**

- 2734. **Exodus 1:1-14**
- 2735. **Exodus 1:15-22**
- 2736. **Exodus 2:1-25**
- 2737. **Exodus 3:1-10**
- 2738. **Exodus 3:11-12**
- 2739. **Exodus 4:1-17**

2740. Exodus 4:18-31  
2741. Exodus 5:1-23  
2742. Exodus 6:1-30  
2743. Exodus 7:1-25  
2744. Exodus 8:1-19  
2745. Exodus 8:21-32  
2746. Exodus 9:1-21  
2747. Exodus 9:22-35  
2748. Exodus 10:1-20  
2749. Exodus 10:22-11:10  
2750. Exodus 12:1-20  
2751. Exodus 12:21-39  
2752. Exodus 12:21-41  
2753. Exodus 13:1-22  
2754. Exodus 14:1-31  
2755. Exodus 15:1-27  
2756. Exodus 16:1-15  
2757. Exodus 17:1-16  
2758. Exodus 18:1-27  
2759. Exodus 19:1-25  
2760. Exodus 20 Introduction  
2761. Exodus 20:1-3  
2762. Exodus 20:4-6  
2763. Exodus 20:7  
2764. Exodus 20:8-11  
2765. Exodus 20:12-17  
2766. Exodus 20:18-21:6  
2767. Exodus 21:1-36  
2768. Exodus 22:1-20  
2769. Exodus 22:21-31  
2770. Exodus 23:1-9  
2771. Exodus 23:10-19  
2772. Exodus 23:20-33  
2773. Exodus 24:1-18  
2774. Exodus 25:1-22  
2775. Exodus 25:23-40  
2776. Exodus 26:1-19  
2777. Exodus 27:1-21  
2778. Exodus 28:1-21  
2779. Exodus 28:22-32  
2780. Exodus 28:33-43  
2781. Exodus 29:1-14  
2782. Exodus 30:1-21  
2783. Exodus 30:22-3  
2784. Exodus 31:1-18  
2785. Exodus 32:1-20

**2786. Exodus 32:21-35**

**Exposing Apostasy**

- 2787. “Tony Campolo: Ambassador of Sodom”
- 2788. “Billy Graham: Forerunner To Antichrist”
- 2789. “Criminalizing Christianity”
- 2790. “Sodomization of American Children”
- 2791. “Tongues: A Sign Gift During Transition”
- 2792. “Tongues: The Decline During Transition”
- 2793. “Biblical Test of a Prophet”
- 2794. “The Judge Not Heresy”
- 2795. “The Power of Negative Thinking (The Positive Thinking LIE)”
- 2796. “Answering Pagan Views On Death”
- 2797. “Naming Names” (1 of 2)
- 2798. “Naming Names” (2 of 2)
- 2799. “The World Hates Jesus” (1 of 2)
- 2800. “The World Hates Jesus” (2 of 2)
- 2801. “The Blood Moon Scam”
- 2802. “Liberal And Evangelical Pharisees” (1 of 2)
- 2803. “Liberal And Evangelical Pharisees” (2 of 2)

**Expository Study: 1 Corinthians**

- 2804. **1 Corinthians 1:1-9**
- 2805. **1 Corinthians 1:10-23**
- 2806. **1 Corinthians 1:24-31**
- 2807. **1 Corinthians 2:1-11**
- 2808. **1 Corinthians 2:6-16**
- 2809. **1 Corinthians 3:1-11**
- 2810. **1 Corinthians 3:10-11**
- 2811. **1 Corinthians 4:1-7**
- 2812. **1 Corinthians 6:1-10**
- 2813. **1 Corinthians 6:11-20**
- 2814. **1 Corinthians 7:1-9**
- 2815. **1 Corinthians 7:10-17**
- 2816. **1 Corinthians 7:18-40**
- 2817. **1 Corinthians 8:1-13**
- 2818. **1 Corinthians 9:19-27**
- 2819. **1 Corinthians 10:1-13**
- 2820. **1 Corinthians 10:13-33**
- 2821. **1 Corinthians 11:1-34**
- 2822. **1 Corinthians 12:1-12**
- 2823. **1 Corinthians 12:12-31**
- 2824. **1 Corinthians 13:1-13**
- 2825. **1 Corinthians 14:1-19**

- 2826. **1 Corinthians 14:20-26**
- 2827. **1 Corinthians 14:27-40**
- 2828. **1 Corinthians 15:1-4**

#### **Expository Study: 2 Corinthians**

- 2829. **“Ambassadors For Christ” (2 Corinthians 5:18-21)**
- 2830. **“Be Ye Not Unequally Yoked” (2 Corinthians 6:11-18)**
- 2831. **“No Offence, But...” (2 Corinthians 6:3-10)**
- 2832. **“Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance” (2 Corinthians 7:1-10)**
- 2833. **“What Does Repentance Look Like” (2 Corinthians 7:11-16)**
- 2834. **“The Macedonian Mindset” (2 Corinthians 8:1-9)**
- 2835. **“Performance Evaluation” (2 Corinthians 8:10-24)**
- 2836. **“Sowing and Reaping” (2 Corinthians 9:1-15)**
- 2837. **“Meekness & Gentleness of Christ” (2 Corinthians 10:1)**
- 2838. **“Spiritual Warfare” (2 Corinthians 10:2-3)**
- 2839. **“Weapons of Our Warfare” (2 Corinthians 10:3-4)**
- 2840. **“The Believer’s Biblical Restitution” (2 Corinthians 10:6)**
- 2841. **“Glory In The Lord” (2 Corinthians 10:7-18)**
- 2842. **“Godly Jealousy” (2 Corinthians 11:1-2)**
- 2843. **“Simplicity In Christ” (2 Corinthians 11:3)**
- 2844. **“Another Jesus” (2 Corinthians 11:4)**
- 2845. **“A Real Man of God” (2 Corinthians 11:5-12)**
- 2846. **“Angel of Light” (2 Corinthians 11:14)**
- 2847. **“Satanic Ministers” (2 Corinthians 11:14-15)**
- 2848. **“My Grace Is Sufficient For Thee” (2 Corinthians 12:5-10)**
- 2849. **“Signs of an Apostle” (2 Corinthians 12:11-21)**
- 2850. **“Examine Yourselves” (2 Corinthians 13:1-6) 2 of 2**
- 2851. **“Examine Yourselves” (2 Corinthians 13:1-6) 2 of 2**
- 2852. **“But For The Truth” (2 Corinthians 13:7-9)**

#### **Expository Study: Colossians**

- 2853. **001 Introducing Colosse (Colossians 1:1-2) 1 of 2**
- 2854. **002 Introducing Colosse (Colossians 1:1-2) 2 of 2**
- 2855. **003 Faith, Love and Hope (Colossians 1:3-5) 1 of 2**
- 2856. **004 Faith, Love and Hope (Colossians 1:3-5) 2 of 2**
- 2857. **005 The Grace of God In Truth (Colossians 1:5-6) 1 of 2**
- 2858. **006 The Grace of God In Truth (Colossians 1:5-6) 2 of 2**
- 2859. **007 The Knowledge Of His Will (Colossians 1:7-11) 1 of 2**
- 2860. **008 The Knowledge Of His Will (Colossians 1:7-11) 2 of 2**
- 2861. **009 The Inheritance of the Saints in Light (Colossians 1:12) 1 of 2**
- 2862. **010 The Inheritance of the Saints in Light (Colossians 1:12) 2 of 2**
- 2863. **011 Through His Blood (Colossians 1:13-14) 1 of 2**

2864. **012 Through His Blood (Colossians 1:13-14) 2 of 2**  
 2865. **013 The Image of the Invisible God (Colossians 1:15a) 1 of 2**  
 2866. **014 The Image of the Invisible God (Colossians 1:15a) 2 of 2**  
 2867. **015 The Firstborn of Every Creature (Colossians 1:15) 1 of 2**  
 2868. **016 The Firstborn of Every Creature (Colossians 1:15) 2 of 2**  
 2869. **017 Jesus: Our Creator (Colossians 10-16) 1 of 2**  
 2870. **018 Jesus: Our Creator (Colossians 10-16) 2 of 2**  
 2871. **019 Jesus: Eternal Sustainer (Colossians 1:17) 1 of 2**  
 2872. **020 Jesus: Eternal Sustainer (Colossians 1:17) 2 of 2**  
 2873. **021 The Head of the Body (Colossians 1:18) 1 of 2**  
 2874. **022 The Head of the Body (Colossians 1:18) 2 of 2**  
 2875. **023 To Reconcile All Things Unto Himself (Colossians 1:19-22) 1 of 2**  
 2876. **024 To Reconcile All Things Unto Himself (Colossians 1:19-22) 2 of 2**  
 2877. **025 If Ye Continue (Colossians 1:23-24) 1 of 2**  
 2878. **026 If Ye Continue (Colossians 1:23-24) 2 of 2**  
 2879. **027 Mystery: Christ In You (Colossians 1:25-27) 1 of 2**  
 2880. **028 Mystery: Christ In You (Colossians 1:25-27) 2 of 2**  
 2881. **029 Whom We Preach Warning Every Man (Colossians 1:28-29) 1 of 2**  
 2882. **030 Whom We Preach Warning Every Man (Colossians 1:28-29) 2 of 2**  
 2883. **031 The Full Assurance of Understanding (Colossians 2:1-3) 1 of 2**  
 2884. **032 The Full Assurance of Understanding (Colossians 2:1-3) 2 of 2**  
 2885. **033 Philosophy and Vain Deceit (Colossians 2:4-8) 1 of 2**  
 2886. **034 Philosophy and Vain Deceit (Colossians 2:4-8) 2 of 2**  
 2887. **035 Tradition of Men and Rudiments of the World (Colossians 2:8-9) 1 of 2**  
 2888. **036 Tradition of Men and Rudiments of the World (Colossians 2:8-9) 2 of 2**  
 2889. **037 Ye Are Complete In Him (Colossians 2:10) 1 of 2**  
 2890. **038 Ye Are Complete In Him (Colossians 2:10) 2 of 2**  
 2891. **039 The Head of All Principality and Power (Colossians 2:10) 1 of 2**  
 2892. **040 The Head of All Principality and Power (Colossians 2:10) 2 of 2**  
 2893. **041 The Circumcision Made Without Hands (Colossians 2:11) 1 of 2**  
 2894. **042 The Circumcision Made Without Hands (Colossians 2:11) 2 of 2**  
 2895. **043 Risen With Him (Colossians 2:12) 1 of 2**  
 2896. **044 Risen With Him (Colossians 2:12) 2 of 2**  
 2897. **045 Meat, Drink and Holydays (Colossians 2:16-17) 1 of 2**  
 2898. **046 Meat Drink and Holydays (Colossians 2:16-17) 2 of 2**  
 2899. **047 The New Moon and Sabbaths (Colossians 2:16-17) 1 of 2**  
 2900. **048 The New Moon and Sabbaths (Colossians 2:16-17) 2 of 2**  
 2901. **049 Shadow Of Things To Come (Colossians 2:16-17) 1 of 2**  
 2902. **050 Shadow Of Things To Come (Colossians 2:16-17) 2 of 2**  
 2903. **052 Let No Man Beguile You (Colossians 2:18-19) 2 of 2**  
 2904. **053 Why Are Ye Subject? (Colossians 2:20-23) 1 of 2**  
 2905. **054 Why Are Ye Subject? (Colossians 2:20-23) 2 of 2**  
 2906. **055 Set Your Affection On Things Above (Colossians 3:1-4) 1 of 2**  
 2907. **056 Set Your Affection On Things Above (Colossians 3:1-4) 2 of 2**  
 2908. **057 Mortify Therefore Your Members (Colossians 3:5-8) 1 of 2**  
 2909. **058 Mortify Therefore Your Members (Colossians 3:5-8) 2 of 2**

- 2910. **059 Put On The New Man (Colossians 3:9-11) 1 of 2**
- 2911. **060 Put On The New Man (Colossians 3:9-11) 2 of 2**
- 2912. **061 Characteristics of the New Man (Colossians 3:12-15) 1 of 2**
- 2913. **062 Characteristics of the New man (Colossians 3:12-15) 2 of 2**
- 2914. **063 Christians Are Singers and Teachers (Colossians 3:16) 1of 2**
- 2915. **064 Christians Are Singers and Teachers (Colossians 3:16) 2 of 2**
- 2916. **065 Do All In The Name of the Lord (Colossians 3:17) 1 of 2**
- 2917. **066 Do All In The Name of the Lord (Colossians 3:17) 2 of 2**
- 2918. **067 Wives and Husbands (Colossians 3:18-19) 1 of 2**
- 2919. **068 Wives and Husbands (Colossians 3:18-19) 2 of 2**
- 2920. **069 Children and Fathers (Colossians 3:20-21) 1 of 2**
- 2921. **070 Children and Fathers (Colossians 3:20-21) 2 of 2**
- 2922. **071 The Heart of a Servant Colossians 3v22-25 1 of 2**
- 2923. **072 The Heart of a Servant (Colossians 3:22-25) 2 of 2**
- 2924. **073 Masters Have A Master In Heaven (Colossians 4:1) 1 of 2**
- 2925. **074 Masters Have A Master In Heaven (Colossians 4:1) 2 of 2**
- 2926. **075 Pray and Speak (Colossians 4:2-4) 1 of 2**
- 2927. **076 Pray and Speak (Colossians 4:2-4) 2 of 2**
- 2928. **077 How Ye Ought To Answer Every Man (Colossians 4:5-6) 1 of 2**
- 2929. **078 How Ye Ought To Answer Every Man (Colossians 4:5-6) 2 of 2**
- 2930. **079 Profiles In Christian Character (Colossians 4:7-13) 1 of 2**
- 2931. **080 Profiles In Christian Character (Colossians 4:7-13) 2 of 2**
- 2932. **081 Profiles In Christian Character II (Colossians 4:14) 1 of 2**
- 2933. **082 Profiles In Christian Character II (Colossians 4:14) 2 of 2**
- 2934. **083 The Difference 40 Years Makes Colossians 4:14-18**
- 2935. **084 The Difference 40 Years Makes Colossians 4:14-18**

#### **Expository Study: Daniel**

- 2936. **001 Introducing The Book of Daniel (Daniel 1:1-6) 1 of 2**
- 2937. **002 Introducing The Book of Daniel (Daniel 1:1-6) 2 of 2**
- 2938. **003 The Daniel Diet (Daniel 1:5-20) 1 of 2**
- 2939. **004 The Daniel Diet (Daniel 1:5-20) 2 of 2**
- 2940. **005 The Babylonian Captivity (Daniel 1:21) 1 of 2**
- 2941. **006 The Babylonian Captivity (Daniel 1:21) 2 of 2**
- 2942. **007 Nebuchadnezzar's Dream (Daniel 2:1-13) 1 of 2**
- 2943. **008 Nebuchadnezzar's Dream (Daniel 2:1-13) 2 of 2**
- 2944. **009 Daniels God (Daniel 2:14-23) 1 of 2**
- 2945. **010 Daniels God (Daniel 2:14-23) 2 of 2**
- 2946. **011 The Image Revealed (Daniel 2:24-35)**
- 2947. **012 The Interpretation of the Image (Daniel 2:36-45) 1 of 2**
- 2948. **013 The Interpretation of the Image (Daniel 2:36-45) 2 of 2**
- 2949. **014 The Stone Cut Out Without Hands (Daniel 2:45) 1 of 2**
- 2950. **015 The Stone Cut Out Without Hands (Daniel 2:45) 2 of 2**
- 2951. **016 Nebuchadnezzar's Confession (Daniel 2:46-49) 1 of 2**

2952. **017 Nebuchadnezzar's Confession (Daniel 2:46-49) 2 of 2**  
2953. **018 We Will Not Serve Thy Gods (Daniel 3:1-18) 1 of 2**  
2954. **019 We Will Not Serve Thy Gods (Daniel 3:1-18) 2 of 2**  
2955. **020 I See Four Men Loose (Daniel 3:19-30) 1 of 2**  
2956. **021 I See Four Men Loose (Daniel 3:19-30) 2 of 2**  
2957. **022 They Shall Mingle Themselves With The Seed of Men (Daniel 2:43) 1 of 2**  
2958. **023 They Shall Mingle Themselves With The Seed of Men (Daniel 2:43) 2 of 2**  
2959. **024 Nebuchadnezzar's Second Dream (Daniel 4:1-18) 1 of 2**  
2960. **025 Nebuchadnezzar's Second Dream (Daniel 4:1-18) 2 of 2**  
2961. **026 Nebuchadnezzar Chastened and Rebuked (Daniel 4:19-37) 1 of 2**  
2962. **027 Nebuchadnezzar Chastened and Rebuked (Daniel 4:19-37) 2 of 2**  
2963. **028 Belshazzar and the Writing On The Wall (Daniel 5:1-12) 1 of 2**  
2964. **029 Belshazzar and the Writing On The Wall (Daniel 5:1-12) 2 of 2**  
2965. **030 The Fall of Babylon (Daniel 5:13-31) 1 of 2**  
2966. **031 The Fall of Babylon (Daniel 5:13-31) 2 of 2**  
2967. **032 Daniel Suffers For Being Faithful (Daniel 6:1-13) 1 of 2**  
2968. **033 Daniel Suffers For Being Faithful (Daniel 6:1-13) 2 of 2**  
2969. **034 Daniel In The Den of Lions (Daniel 6:13-28) 1 of 2**  
2970. **035 Daniel In The Den of Lions (Daniel 6:13-28) 2 of 2**  
2971. **036 The Four Great Beast Kings (Daniel 7:1-10) 1 of 2**  
2972. **037 The Four Great Beast Kings (Daniel 7:1-10) 2 of 2**  
2973. **038 The Ancient of Days (Daniel 7:9-14) 1 of 2**  
2974. **039 The Ancient of Days (Daniel 7:9-14) 2 of 2**  
2975. **040 Antichrist War With The Saints (Daniel 7:15-22) 1 of 2**  
2976. **041 Antichrist War With The Saints (Daniel 7:15-22) 2 of 2**  
2977. **042 The Fourth Kingdom (Daniel 7:23-28) 1 of 2**  
2978. **043 The Fourth Kingdom (Daniel 7:23-28) 2 of 2**  
2979. **044 The Vision of the Ram and Goat (Daniel 8:1-14) 1 of 2**  
2980. **045 The Vision of the Ram and Goat (Daniel 8:1-14) 2 of 2**  
2981. **046 2300 Days and Gabriel the Angel (Daniel 8:13-17) 1 of 2**  
2982. **047 2300 Days and Gabriel the Angel (Daniel 8:13-17) 2 of 2**  
2983. **048 Gabriel Interprets The Ram & Goat Vision (Daniel 8:15-22) 1 of 2**  
2984. **049 Gabriel Interprets The Ram & Goat Vision (Daniel 8:15-22) 2 of 2**  
2985. **050 Gabriel Describes Antiochus and Antichrist (Daniel 8:23) 1 of 2**  
2986. **051 Gabriel Describes Antiochus and Antichrist (Daniel 8:23) 2 of 2**  
2987. **052 Gabriel Continues Describing Antiochus and Antichrist (Daniel 8:24) 2 of 2**  
2988. **053 Gabriel Continues Describing Antiochus and Antichrist (Daniel 8:24) 1 of 2**  
2989. **054 Gabriel Concludes The Antiochus & Antichrist Prophecy (Daniel 8:25-27) 1 of 2**  
2990. **055 Gabriel Concludes The Antiochus & Antichrist Prophecy (Daniel 8:25-27) 2 of 2**  
2991. **056 Daniel The Bible Student (Daniel 9:1-2) 1 of 2**  
2992. **057 Daniel The Bible Student (Daniel 9:1-2) 2 of 2**  
2993. **058 The Prayer of Daniel (Daniel 9:3-10) 1 of 2**  
2994. **059 The Prayer of Daniel (Daniel 9:3-10) 2 of 2**  
2995. **060 The Prayer of Daniel Conclusion (Daniel 9:8-19) 1 of 2**  
2996. **061 The Prayer of Daniel Conclusion (Daniel 9:8-19) 2 of 2**  
2997. **062 Gabriel's Arrival & Angelic Warfare (Daniel 9:20-23) 1 of 2**



2998. **063 Gabriel's Arrival & Angelic Warfare (Daniel 9:20-23) 2 of 2**  
2999. **064 Seventy Weeks Are Determined (Daniel 9:24) 1 of 2**  
3000. **065 Seventy Weeks Are Determined (Daniel 9:24) 2 of 2**  
3001. **066 The Commandment To Restore and Rebuild Jerusalem (Daniel 9:25) 1 of 2**  
3002. **067 The Commandment To Restore and Rebuild Jerusalem (Daniel 9:25) 2 of 2**  
3003. **068 Messiah Cut Off (Daniel 9:26) 1 of 2**  
3004. **069 Messiah Cut Off (Daniel 9:26) 2 of 2**  
3005. **070 The Prince That Shall Come (Daniel 9:26) 1 of 2**  
3006. **071 The Prince That Shall Come (Daniel 9:26) 2 of 2**  
3007. **072 The Parenthesis At The Colon (Daniel 9:26) 1 of 2**  
3008. **073 The Parenthesis At The Colon (Daniel 9:26) 2 of 2**  
3009. **074 He Shall Confirm The Covenant (Daniel 9:27) 1 of 2**  
3010. **075 He Shall Confirm The Covenant (Daniel 9:27) 2 of 2**  
3011. **076 The Midst of the Week (Daniel 9:27) 1 of 2**  
3012. **077 The Midst of the Week (Daniel 9:27) 2 of 2**  
3013. **078 The Consummation (Daniel 9:27b) 1 of 2**  
3014. **079 The Consummation (Daniel 9:27b) 2 of 2**  
3015. **080 Daniels Last Vision (Daniel 10:1-21) 1 of 2**  
3016. **081 Daniels Last Vision (Daniel 10:1-21) 2 of 2**  
3017. **082 529 to 200 BC Foretold (Daniel 11:1-13) 1 of 2**  
3018. **083 529 to 200 BC Foretold (Daniel 11:1-13) 2 of 2**  
3019. **084 Wars of Antiochus (Daniel 11:14-20) 1 of 2**  
3020. **085 Wars of Antiochus (Daniel 11:14-20) 2 of 2**  
3021. **086 Antiochus to Antichrist (Daniel 11:21-25) 1 of 2**  
3022. **087 Antiochus to Antichrist (Daniel 11:21-25) 2 of 2**  
3023. **088 Antiochus Antichrist and the Holy Covenant (Daniel 11:26-28) 1 of 2**  
3024. **089 Antiochus Antichrist and the Holy Covenant (Daniel 11:26-28) 2 of 2**  
3025. **090 Indignation of the Holy Covenant (Daniel 11:29-45) 1 of 2**  
3026. **091 Indignation of the Holy Covenant (Daniel 11:29-45) 2 of 2**  
3027. **092 Michael The Archangel (Daniel 12:1) 1 of 2**  
3028. **093 Michael The Archangel (Daniel 12:1) 2 of 2**  
3029. **094 Daniel's Summary of Future Events (Daniel 12:1-4) 1 of 2**  
3030. **095 Daniel's Summary of Future Events (Daniel 12:1-4) 2 of 2**  
3031. **096 The Hiddekel End Time Prophecy Summit (Daniel 12:5-13) 1 of 2**  
3032. **097 The Hiddekel End Time Prophecy Summit (Daniel 12:5-13) 2 of 2**

#### **Expository Study: Ephesians**

3033. **001 Chosen and Predestinated Because We Are Accepted (Ephesians 1:1-6) 1 of 2**  
3034. **002 Chosen and Predestinated Because We Are Accepted (Ephesians 1:1-6) 2 of 2**  
3035. **003 Redemption Through His Blood (Ephesians 1:5-7) 1 of 2**  
3036. **004 Redemption Through His Blood (Ephesians 1:5-7) 2 of 2**  
3037. **005 The Dispensation of the Fulness of Time (Ephesians 1:7-10) 1 of 2**  
3038. **006 The Dispensation of the Fulness of Time (Ephesians 1:7-10) 2 of 2**  
3039. **007 The Believer's Inheritance (Ephesians 1:11-12) 1 of 2**

3040. **008 The Believer's Inheritance (Ephesians 1:11-12) 2 of 2**  
 3041. **009 The Holy Spirit of Promise (Ephesians 1:13-14) 1 of 2**  
 3042. **010 The Holy Spirit of Promise (Ephesians 1:13-14) 2 of 2**  
 3043. **011 It's All About Jesus (Ephesians 1:15-23) 1 of 2**  
 3044. **012 It's All About Jesus (Ephesians 1:15-23) 2 of 2**  
 3045. **013 Dead In Trespasses and Sins (Ephesians 2:1-2) 1 of 2**  
 3046. **014 Dead In Trespasses and Sins (Ephesians 2:1-2) 2 of 2**  
 3047. **015 The Prince of the Power of the Air (Ephesians 2:1-2) 1 of 2**  
 3048. **016 The Prince of the Power of the Air (Ephesians 2:1-2) 2 of 2**  
 3049. **017 His Great Love (Ephesians 2:2-5) 1 of 2**  
 3050. **018 His Great Love (Ephesians 2:2-5) 2 of 2**  
 3051. **019 In Heavenly Places (Ephesians 2:4-7) 1 of 2**  
 3052. **020 In Heavenly Places (Ephesians 2:4-7) 2 of 2**  
 3053. **021 The Believer's Inheritance (Ephesians 1:11-12) 1 of 2**  
 3054. **022 By Grace Through Faith Unto Good Works (Ephesians 2:8-10) 2 of 2**  
 3055. **023 Ye Who Sometimes Were Far Off Are Made Nigh (Ephesians 2:11-13) 1 of 2**  
 3056. **024 Ye Who Sometimes Were Far Off Are Made Nigh (Ephesians 2:11-13) 2 of 2**  
 3057. **025 The Middle Wall of Partition (Ephesians 2:14-15) 1 of 2**  
 3058. **026 The Middle Wall of Partition (Ephesians 2:14-15) 2 of 2**  
 3059. **027 Access To God (Ephesians 2:16-18) 1 of 2**  
 3060. **028 Access To God (Ephesians 2:16-18) 2 of 2**  
 3061. **029 No More Strangers and Foreigners (Ephesians 2:19-22) 1 of 2**  
 3062. **030 No More Strangers and Foreigners (Ephesians 2:19-22) 2 of 2**  
 3063. **031 The Dispensation of the Grace of God (Ephesians 3:1-7) 1 of 2**  
 3064. **032 The Dispensation of the Grace of God (Ephesians 3:1-7) 2 of 2**  
 3065. **032 Who Created All Things By Jesus Christ (Ephesians 3:8-9) 1 of 2**  
 3066. **033 Who Created All Things By Jesus Christ (Ephesians 3:8-9) 2 of 2**  
 3067. **034 Principalities and Powers: Watching & Learning (Ephesians 3:10-12) 1 of 2**  
 3068. **035 Principalities and Powers: Watching & Learning (Ephesians 3:10-12) 2 of 2**  
 3069. **036 The Whole Family In Heaven And Earth (Ephesians 3:13-15) 1 of 2**  
 3070. **037 The Whole Family In Heaven And Earth (Ephesians 3:13-15) 2 of 2**  
 3071. **038 The Inner Man (Ephesians 3:16-19) 1 of 2**  
 3072. **039 The Inner Man (Ephesians 3:16-19) 2 of 2**  
 3073. **040 Unto Him That Is Able (Ephesians 3:20-21) 1 of 2**  
 3074. **041 Unto Him That Is Able (Ephesians 3:20-21) 2 of 2**  
 3075. **042 The Unity of the Spirit (Ephesians 4:1-3) 2 of 2**  
 3076. **043 The Unity of the Spirit (Ephesians 4:1-3) 1 of 2**  
 3077. **044 Trinitarian Oneness (Ephesians 4:4-6) 1 of 2**  
 3078. **045 Trinitarian Oneness (Ephesians 4:4-6) 2 of 2**  
 3079. **046 Jesus In The Lower Parts of the Earth (Ephesians 4:7-10) 1 of 2**  
 3080. **047 Jesus In The Lower Parts of the Earth (Ephesians 4:7-10) 2 of 2**  
 3081. **048 For Perfecting, The Work and Edifying (Ephesians 4:11-13) 1 of 2**  
 3082. **049 For Perfecting, The Work and Edifying (Ephesians 4:11-13) 2 of 2**  
 3083. **050 The Need For Discernment (Exposing False Teachers) 1 of 2**  
 3084. **051 The Need For Discernment (Exposing False Teachers) 2 of 2**  
 3085. **052 The Office of Apostle (Ephesians 4:11) 1 of 2**

- 3086. **053 The Office of Apostle (Ephesians 4:11) 2 of 2**
- 3087. **054 The Office of Prophet (Ephesians 4:11) 1 of 2**
- 3088. **055 The Office of Prophet (Ephesians 4:11) 2 of 2**
- 3089. **056 The Office of Evangelist (Ephesians 4:11) 1 of 2**
- 3090. **057 The Office of Evangelist (Ephesians 4:11) 2 of 2**
- 3091. **058 The Offices of Pastor and Teacher (Ephesians 4:11) 1 of 2**
- 3092. **059 The Offices of Pastor and Teacher (Ephesians 4:11) 2 of 2**
- 3093. **060 Grow Up (Ephesians 4:12-15) 1 of 2**
- 3094. **061 The Whole Body Fitly Joined Together (Ephesians 4:15-16) 1 of 2**
- 3095. **062 The Whole Body Fitly Joined Together (Ephesians 4:15-16) 2 of 2**
- 3096. **063 Ye Have Not So Learned Christ (Ephesians 4:17-20) 1 of 2**
- 3097. **064 Ye Have Not So Learned Christ (Ephesians 4:17-20) 2 of 2**
- 3098. **065 As The Truth Is In Jesus Christ (Ephesians 4:20-24) 1 of 2**
- 3099. **066 As The Truth Is In Jesus Christ (Ephesians 4:20-24) 2 of 2**
- 3100. **067 The New Man (Ephesians 4:24) 1 of 2**
- 3101. **068 The New Man (Ephesians 4:24) 2 of 2**
- 3102. **069 By Ye Angry (Ephesians 4:25-27) 1 of 2**
- 3103. **070 By Ye Angry (Ephesians 4:25-27) 2 of 2**
- 3104. **071 Grieve not The Holy Spirit (Ephesians 4:28-30) 1 of 2**
- 3105. **072 Grieve not The Holy Spirit (Ephesians 4:28-30) 2 of 2**
- 3106. **073 Sealed Unto The Day of Redemption (Ephesians 4:30-32) 1 of 2**
- 3107. **074 Sealed Unto The Day of Redemption (Ephesians 4:30-32) 2 of 2**
- 3108. **075 The Day of Redemption (Ephesians 4:30) 1 of 2**
- 3109. **076 The Day of Redemption (Ephesians 4:30) 2 of 2**
- 3110. **077 Jesus Hath Given Himself For Us (Ephesians 5:1-2) 1 of 2**
- 3111. **078 Jesus Hath Given Himself For Us (Ephesians 5:1-2) 2 of 2**
- 3112. **079 What Do You Smell Like (Ephesians 5:2-4) 1 of 2**
- 3113. **080 What Do You Smell Like (Ephesians 5:2-4) 2 of 2**
- 3114. **081 Inheritance In The Kingdom (Ephesians 5:5-8) 1 of 2**
- 3115. **082 Inheritance In The Kingdom (Ephesians 5:5-8) 2 of 2**
- 3116. **083 The Fellowship of Outcasts (Ephesians 5:9-11) 1 of 2**
- 3117. **084 The Fellowship of Outcasts (Ephesians 5:9-11) 2 of 2**
- 3118. **085 Redeeming The Time Because The Days Are Evil (Ephesians 5:12-16) 1 of 2**
- 3119. **086 Redeeming The Time Because The Days Are Evil (Ephesians 5:12-16) 2 of 2**
- 3120. **087 The Will of the Lord (Ephesians 5:17-21) 1 of 3**
- 3121.

#### **Expository Study: Exodus**

- 3122. **001 Exodus Introduction and 1:1-6 (Exodus Studies)**
- 3123. **002 Exodus 1:7-22 (Exodus Studies)**
- 3124. **003 Exodus 2:1-22 (Exodus Studies)**
- 3125. **004 Exodus 2:23-3:22 (Exodus Studies)**
- 3126. **005 Exodus 4:1-17 (Exodus Studies)**
- 3127. **006 Exodus 4:18-31 (Exodus Studies)**

3128. **007 Exodus 5:1-23 (Exodus Studies)**  
3129. **008 Exodus 6:1-9 (Exodus Studies)**  
3130. **009 Exodus 6:10-30 (Exodus Studies)**  
3131. **010 Exodus 7:1-13 (Exodus Studies)**  
3132. **011 Exodus 7:14-25 (Exodus Studies)**  
3133. **012 Exodus 8:1-15 (Exodus Studies)**  
3134. **013 Exodus 8:15-32 (Exodus Studies)**  
3135. **014 Exodus 9:1-19 (Exodus Studies)**  
3136. **015 Exodus 9:19-35 (Exodus Studies)**  
3137. **016 Exodus 10:1-20 (Exodus Studies)**  
3138. **017 Exodus 10:21-11v10 (Exodus Studies)**  
3139. **018 Exodus 12:1-18 (Exodus Studies)**  
3140. **019 Exodus 12:17-51 (Exodus Studies)**  
3141. **020 Exodus 13:1-22 (Exodus Studies)**  
3142. **021 Exodus 14:1-20 (Exodus Studies)**  
3143. **022 Exodus 14:21-31 (Exodus Studies)**  
3144. **023 Exodus 15:1-21 (Exodus Studies)**  
3145. **024 Exodus 16:1-36 (Exodus Studies)**  
3146. **025 Exodus 17:1-16 (Exodus Studies)**  
3147. **026 Exodus 18:1-21 (Exodus Studies)**  
3148. **027 Exodus 18:17-27 (Exodus Studies)**  
3149. **028 Exodus 19:1-11 (Exodus Studies)**  
3150. **029 Exodus 19:12-25 (Exodus Studies)**  
3151. **030 Exodus 20:1-6 (Exodus Studies)**  
3152. **031 Exodus 20:7-11 (Exodus Studies)**  
3153. **032 Exodus 20:12-13 (Exodus Studies)**  
3154. **033 Exodus 20:14 (Exodus Studies)**  
3155. **034 Exodus 20:15-17 (Exodus Studies)**  
3156. **035 Exodus 20:18-26 (Exodus Studies)**  
3157.

#### **Expository Study: Galatians**

3158. Text

#### **Expository Study: Genesis**

3159. Text

#### **Expository Study: Luke**

3160. Text

#### **Expository Study: Mark**

3161. Text

**Expository Study: Philippians**

3162. Text

**Expository Study: Psalms**

3163. Text

**Expository Study: Revelation**

3164. Text

**Feasts of the Lord**

3165. Text

**Genesis (2006)**

3166. Text

**Gog Magog War**

3167. Text

**Holiday Truth & Error**

3168. Text

**Introducing Jesus**

3169. Text

**Israel**

3170. Text

**Matthew (2017)**

3171. Text

**New Versions Are Vatican Versions**

3172. Text

## **Q and A**

3173. Text

## **Romans (2008)**

3174. Text

## **Salvation Series**

3175. Text

## **Special Speakers**

3176. Text

## **The Acts (2007-2008)**

3177. Text

## **The Book of Daniel (2011-2012)**

3178. Text

## **The Genesis Gap**

3179. Text

## **The Local Church**

3180. Text

## **The Rapture**

3181. Text

**Jenny reading List ADDENDUM:** The following books are listed above but are listed here for reference purposes. These were read by Jenny to Pastor Greg due to vision issues and are in the order AS READ:

1. **“All The Apostles of the Bible,”** by Herbert Lockyer. © 1972 by and published by Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, MI. 206 pages (278 with appendix), hardback. ISBN: 0-310-28010-9
2. **“The Coming Kingdom of Christ,”** by John R. Rice. © 1945 by Sword of the Lord Publishers, Murfreesboro, TN. (Kindle Edition) by John R. Rice. 242 pages hardback. Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform; 1 edition (August 26, 2014). ISBN-10: 1500949000, ISBN-13: 978-1500949006
3. **“Bible Facts about Heaven,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 64 pages, paperback. Publisher: Sword of the Lord (December 1980). ISBN-10: 0873980573, ISBN-13: 978-087398057
4. **“Animals: Their Past and Future,”** by G. H. Pember. Facsimile copy published by Andesite Press. Original publisher, Hodder and Stoughton of London, 1883. 29 pages, paperback.
5. **“The Trial of Jesus,”** by Harold Francis Branch. © 1924 by the author. Published and distributed by Church Bible Publishers, Cadillac, MI. [www.churchkjv.com](http://www.churchkjv.com). 32 pages, paperback.
6. **“But I Trust The Scholars,”** by David W. Daniels. Published by Chick Publications, Chino, CA. <https://www.chick.com> © 2019 by the author. 75 pages, paperback. ISBN: 978-0-75891-2978
7. **“The History of the King James Bible & The People Called Baptist,”** by William R. Byers. Printed by World Missions Publications, Maranatha Baptist Church, St. Robert, MO. © 1987 by the author. 150 pages, ringbound paperback edition.
8. **“Except Ye Repent,”** by Harry A. Ironside. © 1937 and Published by American Tract Society of New York, NY. 191 pages, hardback edition.
9. **“Forever Loved: A Personal Account of Grief and Resurrection,”** by Gary Habermas. © 1997 by the author. Published by College Press Publishing Co., Joplin, MO. 142 pgs., paperback edition. ISBN: 0-89900-796-1
10. **“Rebel With A Cause,”** autobiography by Franklin Graham (up through 1995). Published by Thomas Nelson, Inc., Nashville, TN. Gift edition by Samaritan’s Purse International Relief, Boone, NC. © 1995 by Franklin Graham. ISBN: 0-7852-7915-6 314 pages.

**“The Fundamentals,”** in two volumes, hardback. Originally published in four volumes by the Bible Institute of Los Angeles in 1917. Reprinted 2008 by Baker Books, Baker Publishing of Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN: 978-0-8010-1264-8. zA collection of 45 articles written by different author, prefaced by R.A. Torrey, edited by Torrey, A.C. Dixon and others:

11. **“The History of the Higher Criticism,”** by Canon Dyson Hague, M.A., Letcurer in Liturgies and Ecclesiology, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada. 34 pages.
12. **“The Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch,”** by Prof. George Frederick Wright, D.D., L.L.D, Oberlin College of Oberlin, Ohio. 12 pages.

13. **“Fallacies of the Higher Criticism,”** by Professor Franklin Johnson, D.D., LL.D. 21 pages.
14. **“The Bible and Modern Criticism,”** by F. Bettex, D.D., Professor Emeritus, Stuttgart, Germany. Translated from the original German into English by David Heagle, D.D. 19 pages.

**Dial-The-Truth Pamphlets:** 8 panel pamphlets covering various topics. Most of these are distributed at and by Bible Believers Fellowship:

15. “Once Saved, Always Saved.”